

ORIGINAL  
FILE COPY

SHADY OAKS MOBILE-MODULAR ESTATES, INC.

DOCKET NO. 930944-WS

DIRECT TESTIMONY OF FRANCES J. LINGO

ON BEHALF OF THE STAFF OF THE FLORIDA PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

DIVISION OF WATER AND WASTEWATER

FILED: MARCH 31, 1994

ACK \_\_\_\_\_  
AFA \_\_\_\_\_  
APP \_\_\_\_\_  
CAF \_\_\_\_\_  
CMU \_\_\_\_\_  
CTR \_\_\_\_\_  
EAG \_\_\_\_\_  
LEG \_\_\_\_\_  
LN \_\_\_\_\_  
RBC \_\_\_\_\_  
TH \_\_\_\_\_  
D \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

DOCUMENT NUMBER-DATE

03042 MAR 31 1994

FPSC-RECORDS/REPORTING

1 DIRECT TESTIMONY OF FRANCES J. LINGO

2 Q. Would you please state your name and business address?

3 A. Frances J. Lingo, 101 East Gaines Street, Tallahassee, Florida 32399-  
4 0850.

5 Q. By whom are you employed, and in what capacity?

6 A. I am employed by the Florida Public Service Commission (Commission) as  
7 a Regulatory Analyst IV.

8 Q. How long have you been employed by the Commission?

9 A. I have been employed by the Commission since June 12, 1989.

10 Q. Would you please state your educational background and experience?

11 A. I received a Bachelor of Science Degree with a major in Accounting and  
12 a Bachelor of Science Degree with a major in Economics, both from The Florida  
13 State University, in August 1983.

14 From October 1983 to May 1989, I was employed by Ben Johnson Associates,  
15 Inc. (BJA), an economic and analytic consulting firm specializing in the area  
16 of public utility regulation. During my employment at BJA, I performed  
17 research and analysis in more than 75 utility rate proceedings, assisting with  
18 the coordination and preparation of exhibits. I also assisted with the  
19 preparation of testimony, discovery and cross-examination regarding rate  
20 design issues.

21 In particular, I prepared embedded cost-of-service studies, made typical  
22 bill comparisons and examined local service rate and cost relationships. I  
23 studied residential and general service rates, customer charges, management  
24 decision-making processes, slippage in the engineering and construction of  
25 nuclear power plants, nuclear versus coal plant costs and seasonal load and

1 usage patterns.

2 In June 1989, I joined the Commission as a Regulatory Analyst II. In  
3 June 1990, I was promoted to Regulatory Analyst III, and in October 1991, I  
4 was promoted to my current position of Regulatory Analyst IV.

5 Q. Would you describe your experience and duties at the Commission?

6 A. Yes. My experience at the Commission includes but is not limited to:

- 7 (a) reviewing and evaluating staff-assisted rate case (SARC) filings,  
8 auditing utilities' books and records, developing rate base, rate  
9 of return and revenue requirements, and preparing and presenting  
10 recommendations in cases in which I am involved;  
11 (b) reviewing and evaluating price index and pass-through rate  
12 adjustment applications;  
13 (c) performing desk audits of annual reports and determining the  
14 respective utility's rate of return;  
15 (d) conducting overearning investigations; and  
16 (e) conducting research and other related duties on accounting and  
17 financial matters relating to water and wastewater utilities  
18 subject to the jurisdiction of the Commission.

19 In addition, I have attended the Eastern Utility Rate Seminar, a  
20 comprehensive seminar on utility ratemaking, which included topics on rate  
21 base, income statement considerations, problems of small water utilities,  
22 return on investment and rate design. I have also received in-house training  
23 regarding utility regulation, rate base, rate of return, revenue requirements  
24 and rate design issues.

25 Q. Have you testified previously before this Commission?

1 | A. Yes. In January 1993, I testified on behalf of the Commission Staff in  
2 | the show cause portion of Docket No. 900025-WS regarding the application for  
3 | a staff-assisted rate case by Shady Oaks Mobile-Modular Estates, Inc. (Shady  
4 | Oaks or utility).

5 | Q. What was the nature of your testimony in that docket?

6 | A. A show cause hearing was held regarding Shady Oaks' noncompliance with  
7 | prior Commission orders. Specifically, my testimony dealt with whether the  
8 | utility complied with Commission orders to:

9 | (a) request a name change and restructure of the utility's  
10 | organization;

11 | (b) spend at least \$1,445 per month for preventative maintenance; and  
12 | (c) maintain its escrow account at the appropriate balance.

13 | Q. What was the final result of that proceeding?

14 | A. The Commission issued Order No. PSC-93-0542-FOF-WS, included as Exhibit  
15 | FJL-7. I will discuss the specifics of this order later in my testimony.

16 | Q. What is the purpose of your testimony in this proceeding?

17 | A. I will present testimony regarding:

18 | 1) the history of events involving Shady Oaks;

19 | 2) Shady Oaks' continued areas of noncompliance with Commission  
20 | Statutes, rules and prior Commission orders; and

21 | 3) whether Shady Oaks has the managerial and financial ability to  
22 | continue operating as a water and wastewater utility.

23 | Q. With respect to managerial ability, what have you considered in your  
24 | analysis of this utility?

25 | A. I have analyzed or reviewed management of the utility and its funds, and

1 | quality of service in making a determination regarding managerial ability,  
2 | and, ultimately, whether it is in the public interest for a utility to be  
3 | certificated. For the purposes of my testimony, I will examine the management  
4 | of the utility and its funds. The quality of service aspects are addressed  
5 | in the testimonies of Mr. Pete Burghardt and Ms. Brenda Arnold, both employees  
6 | of the Department of Environmental Protection (DEP).

7 | Q. Have you prepared exhibits in this case?

8 | A. Yes. Attached as Exhibit FJL-1 is Staff's recommendation prepared for  
9 | the April 21, 1992 Agenda Conference. Commission Orders Nos. 24084, 25296,  
10 | PSC-92-0356-FOF-WS, PSC-92-0367-FOF-WS, PSC-92-1116-FOF-WS, PSC-93-0542-FOF-  
11 | WS, PSC-93-1396-FOF-WS and PSC-93-1733-FOF-WS are attached as Exhibits FJL-2,  
12 | FJL-3, FJL-4, FJL-5, FJL-6, FJL-7, FJL-8 and FJL-9, respectively. Exhibit  
13 | FJL-10 is the transcript from the January 7, 1993 show cause hearing in Docket  
14 | No. 900025-WS. Exhibit FJL-11 contains correspondence and interrogatory  
15 | responses regarding filing for an acknowledgement of a name change and  
16 | restructure. Exhibit FJL-12 contains workpapers that support certain  
17 | calculations and adjustments that are reflected in Order No. PSC-93-1733-FOF-  
18 | WS. The exhibit is entitled "Analysis of Utility's Disbursements". Exhibit  
19 | FJL-13 contains examples of payments of nonutility expenses drawn on the  
20 | utility's bank account. Finally, Exhibit FJL-14 is an analysis of the  
21 | utility's delinquent regulatory assessment fees.

22 | Q. How are you familiar with the facts surrounding Shady Oaks?

23 | A. I am the analyst assigned to Docket No. 900025.

24 | Q. How long have you been the analyst assigned to Docket No. 900025-WS?

25 | A. I have been assigned to Docket No. 900025-WS since February 1992.

1 Q. Would you please describe your duties as the analyst assigned to that  
2 case?

3 A. Yes. As the analyst assigned to Shady Oaks' staff assisted rate case,  
4 I have:

5 1) visited the utility's office on two occasions to review the  
6 utility's books and records in order to obtain rate base, revenue  
7 and expense information and supporting documentation;

8 2) analyzed said information and documentation;

9 3) visited the utility's water and wastewater treatment facilities;

10 4) assisted in the resolution of customer complaints made against the  
11 utility;

12 5) prepared numerous recommendations to the Commission regarding the  
13 case; and

14 6) testified in the show cause hearing in that docket.

15 Q. Ms. Lingo, based on your familiarity with this utility, would you please  
16 discuss the history of events involving this utility?

17 A. Yes. Shady Oaks is a Class C water and wastewater utility located in  
18 Pasco County approximately 1 1/2 miles south of the City of Zephyrhills. It  
19 is a 242 lot mobile-modular home park developed in 1971.

20 On March 7, 1989, the utility signed a Consent Final Judgement (CFJ)  
21 with DEP. The utility agreed to construct an additional effluent disposal  
22 system to eliminate discharge from the plant, including constructing a new  
23 percolation pond. The utility was to submit an application for a construction  
24 permit within 60 days of the date of the order.

25 On January 10, 1990, Shady Oaks applied for a staff-assisted rate case

1 in large part to obtain rate relief for the contemplated wastewater plant  
2 improvements. As shown in Exhibit FJL-2, on February 8, 1991, the Commission  
3 issued proposed agency action Order No. 24084, which approved a rate increase  
4 and required the utility to do the following:

- 5 1) file a request for acknowledgement of a restructure and a name  
6 change;
- 7 2) bring the quality of service to a satisfactory level;
- 8 3) spend at least 85% of the allowance for preventative maintenance,  
9 or submit a written schedule showing what monthly maintenance will  
10 be implemented, along with a statement of the reasons such funds  
11 were not spent for preventative maintenance;
- 12 4) install meters for all of its customers; and
- 13 5) escrow a certain portion of the monthly rates relating to pro  
14 forma plant and a \$2,000 penalty imposed by the Commission for the  
15 utility's unsatisfactory quality of service.

16 The majority of the revenue increase granted by the Commission in Order  
17 No. 24084 related to pro forma water meter installations and pro forma  
18 wastewater plant improvements that had been included in the utility's rate  
19 base. As discussed on page 29 of that order, the Commission held that the  
20 portion of the increase related to the pro forma plant and the \$2,000 penalty  
21 be placed in escrow until the construction was complete and a final review of  
22 the utility's quality of service had been completed. As discussed on page 30  
23 of that order, the utility was also authorized to charge flat rates for six  
24 months, at the end of which time the base facility charge (BFC) rate structure  
25 became effective. In this case, the BFC rates automatically became effective

1 | on October 1, 1991.

2 | Q. Was Order No. 24084 protested?

3 | A. Yes, it was. On March 1, 1991, several utility customers timely filed  
4 | a protest to Order No. 24084. In their protest, the customers objected to the  
5 | location of the percolation pond proposed by the utility. In finding that the  
6 | Commission has no jurisdiction to dictate the location of the proposed  
7 | percolation pond, by Order No. 24409, issued April 22, 1991, the Commission  
8 | dismissed the protest and revived Order No. 24084, making it final and  
9 | effective.

10 | Q. Was the utility able to start collecting the increased rates at that  
11 | time?

12 | A. No, it was not. On June 24, 1991, in response to a suit filed by the  
13 | homeowners, Judge Lynn Tepper with the Circuit Court of the Sixth Judicial  
14 | Circuit in and for Pasco County, Florida, granted an emergency temporary  
15 | injunction enjoining and restraining the utility from charging or attempting  
16 | to collect the new utility rates.

17 | On July 5, 1991, Judge Wayne L. Cobb with the Circuit Court of the Sixth  
18 | Judicial Circuit in and for Pasco County, Florida, issued an Order to Show  
19 | Cause why Shady Oaks should not be punished for contempt of Court for  
20 | willfully and deliberately violating a 1983 order of the Court that prohibited  
21 | the utility from charging more than \$25 per month as a service maintenance  
22 | fee, which included the provision of water and wastewater service. The July  
23 | 5, 1991 order further enjoined the utility from collecting the utility rates  
24 | established by this Commission and ordered that the \$25 per month service  
25 | maintenance fee be tendered to the Clerk of the Circuit Court. In August



1 1991, both injunctions were lifted and the utility was able to begin  
2 collecting revenues.

3 Q. Once the utility began collecting the increased revenues, did it  
4 commence with any of the required plant improvements?

5 A. No. The utility never applied for its construction permit as required  
6 by the CFJ. Therefore, on July 8, 1991, as a result of a stipulated  
7 settlement to a motion for contempt brought against the utility by DEP, Judge  
8 Lynn Tepper ordered the utility to interconnect its wastewater system with  
9 Pasco County, rather than construct new disposal facilities. The utility was  
10 given six months from the date of the order to complete the interconnection.  
11 The utility has failed to interconnect its wastewater system to Pasco County;  
12 therefore, it is in violation of a court order. In addition, the utility is  
13 operating without a permit from DEP.

14 Q. Did the utility comply with Order No. 24084 with respect to the name  
15 change and restructure requirements?

16 A. No, it did not.

17 Q. Did the utility comply with Order No. 24084 with respect to bringing its  
18 quality of service to a satisfactory level?

19 A. No, it did not.

20 Q. Did the utility comply with Order No. 24084 with respect to the  
21 preventative maintenance requirements?

22 A. No, it did not.

23 Q. Did the utility comply with Order No. 24084 with respect to the escrow  
24 requirements?

25 A. No, it did not.

1 Q. Did the utility install water meters for all of its customers?

2 A. No, not at that time.

3 Q. What action did the Commission take next?

4 A. On November 4, 1991, the Commission issued Order No. 25296, included as  
5 Exhibit FJL-3. This order determined the utility's noncompliance with Order  
6 No. 24084, and reiterated Order No. 24084 by requiring the utility to:

7 1) submit all necessary information for changing its certificated  
8 name, or revert to operating under its currently certificated  
9 name;

10 2) immediately place in the escrow account all funds necessary to  
11 bring said account to its proper balance;

12 3) install water meters for all of its customers; and

13 4) improve the quality of service and interconnect with the Pasco  
14 County wastewater treatment system.

15 Because numerous customers did not pay their utility bills as a result  
16 of a court dispute over the utility's rates, Order No. 25296 allowed the  
17 utility to charge the flat rates for an additional five months. Beginning in  
18 December 1991, the utility once again began charging flat rates.

19 On May 14, 1992, the Commission issued two additional orders in the  
20 case. By Order No. PSC-92-0356-FOF-WS, the Commission ordered the utility to  
21 issue credits to those customers who had paid a delinquent purchased power  
22 bill for the utility. By Order No. PSC-92-0367-FOF-WS, included as Exhibit  
23 FJL-4, the Commission: 1) imposed a \$2,000 fine for unsatisfactory quality  
24 of service that had been previously suspended; and 2) ordered the utility to  
25 show cause why it should not be fined for each item of noncompliance with

1 Orders Nos. 24084 and 25296. At the utility's request, the show cause matters  
2 were set for hearing. I will discuss the hearing later in my testimony.

3 Q. Did the utility comply with the provisions of Orders Nos. 24084 and  
4 25296 before the scheduled show cause hearing?

5 A. The utility failed to comply with any of the provisions of Orders Nos.  
6 24084 and 25296 before the scheduled show cause hearing with one exception:  
7 the utility did fulfill the requirement of installing water meters for all of  
8 its customers.

9 Q. Would you please explain the events associated with the meter  
10 installations?

11 A. Yes. As of May 1992, when Order No. PSC-92-0367-FOF-WS was issued, the  
12 utility had installed a total of 47 of the 185 meters required. The last  
13 meters were installed in June 1992, which is 74 days past the extended  
14 deadline established in Order No. 25296. As a result of the completed meter  
15 installations, by Order No. PSC-92-0723-FOF-WS, issued July 28, 1992, the  
16 Commission ordered the utility to implement the base facility and gallonage  
17 charge rates that had been approved in Order No. 24084. The utility  
18 implemented the new rates effective September 25, 1992.

19 Q. Please continue your discussion of the history of events related to this  
20 proceeding.

21 A. Certainly. In July 1992, the utility unilaterally decided to cease  
22 placing monies into the required escrow account, and requested that the escrow  
23 requirements set forth in Orders Nos. 24084 and 25296 be suspended for a  
24 period of several months.

25 Order No. PSC-92-1116-FOF-WS, issued October 5, 1992, is included as

1 Exhibit FJL-5. As discussed on page 2 of that order, the Commission found  
2 that there had been no change in the number or composition of the utility's  
3 customer base since the prior orders had been issued. In addition, the  
4 Commission found that the utility had offered nothing persuasive to support  
5 the relief requested. Therefore, by Order No. PSC-92-1116-FOF-WS, the  
6 Commission denied the utility's request for relief from the prior Commission  
7 orders regarding the escrow requirements.

8 On October 26, 1992, the utility timely filed a protest to that order.  
9 The presiding prehearing officer decided that any escrow proceeding resulting  
10 from the protest should be scheduled after the hearing relating to the  
11 utility's noncompliance with prior Commission orders. Consequently, the  
12 escrow hearing was set for June 4, 1993.

13 Q. You mentioned that the show cause matters were set for hearing. Would  
14 you please elaborate?

15 A. Yes. A hearing regarding the utility's noncompliance with Orders Nos.  
16 24084 and 25296 was held on January 7, 1993 in Zephyrhills, Florida. The  
17 utility, although it requested the hearing, did not attend the hearing. The  
18 transcript of that hearing is included as Exhibit FJL-10. As shown in Exhibit  
19 FJL-7, as a result of that hearing, by Order No. PSC-93-0542-FOF-WS, issued  
20 April 9, 1993, the Commission found that the utility had failed to comply with  
21 Commission Orders Nos. 24084 and 25296 with respect to:

- 22 1) improving its quality of service;
- 23 2) the name change and restructure requirements;
- 24 3) the preventative maintenance requirements; and
- 25 4) the escrow requirements.

1 As discussed on page 10 of Order No. PSC-93-0542-FOF-WS, the Commission found  
2 that the record supported the following action:

- 3 1) fining the utility in the amount of its rate base totalling  
4 approximately \$60,500;
- 5 2) ordering that a proceeding be initiated to reduce the utility's  
6 rates by the amount of pro forma plant not constructed and the  
7 amount of preventative maintenance not spent; and
- 8 3) ordering that revocation proceedings be initiated.

9 The order specifically states that:

10 In order for this Commission to prevent further  
11 violations of its regulatory directives and to  
12 protect the health, safety and welfare of the  
13 customers of the utility, we find the above punitive  
14 measures are necessary.

15 Q. What action was taken next?

16 A. The utility filed a Motion for Reconsideration. As shown in Exhibit  
17 FJL-8, Order No. PSC-93-1396-FOF-WS, issued September 27, 1993, the Commission  
18 denied the utility's motion. On page 2 of that order, the Commission states:

19 This is a large fine in relation to the size of the  
20 utility. However, it is not a large fine in relation  
21 to the conduct of the utility.

22 The utility subsequently filed an appeal of the Commission's decision with the  
23 First District Court of Appeal. A ruling has yet to be made on that appeal.  
24 However, pursuant to Order No. PSC-93-0542-FOF-WS, the Commission has  
25 initiated proceedings to revoke the utility's water and wastewater

1 certificates.

2 Q. You mentioned that the utility has been fined in the amount of its rate  
3 base. Was the utility presented with alternatives regarding this fine?

4 A. Yes, it was. As shown in Exhibit FJL-8, on page 3 of Order No. PSC-93-  
5 1396-FOF-WS, the Commission states:

6 ... we believe that, if the utility were to be  
7 transferred to some other owner that would assure  
8 that it would be run appropriately, it would be  
9 reasonable to suspend the fine. Therefore, we will  
10 suspend the fine if the utility submits a completed  
11 application for transfer or cancellation of its water  
12 and wastewater certificates within 120 days of the  
13 issuance of this order.

14 Q. Did the utility complete and submit an application for the transfer or  
15 cancellation of its certificates within the prescribed time period?

16 A. No, it did not. Therefore, the fine in the amount of rate base of  
17 approximately \$60,500 is due and payable.

18 Q. You also mentioned that the utility requested a hearing regarding the  
19 escrow requirements. Would you please elaborate?

20 A. Yes. The escrow requirements hearing had been set for June 4, 1993.  
21 In preparation for the related prehearing, Staff met with the utility in May  
22 1993 in an attempt to resolve certain concerns of the utility. Specifically,  
23 the utility contended that it was unable to meet its escrow requirements due  
24 to a shortfall in revenues collected. Staff agreed to review the utility's  
25 contended revenue shortfall within the context of the proceeding to reduce the

1 utility's rates. Consequently, the utility withdrew its escrow-related  
2 protest. Therefore, by Order No. PSC-93-0777-PCO-WS, issued May 20, 1993, the  
3 prehearing and hearing were cancelled.

4 Q. Has Staff reviewed the utility's contended revenue shortfall?

5 A. Yes. Pursuant to Order No. PSC-93-0542-FOF-WS, Staff prepared a  
6 recommendation in October 1993 that addressed the issues involved with  
7 removing from the utility's rates all pro forma plant not constructed and  
8 preventative maintenance not spent. Additionally, the recommendation  
9 addressed the appropriate disposition of all escrow-related monies.

10 As shown in Exhibit FJL-9, by Order No. PSC-93-1733-FOF-WS, issued  
11 December 1, 1993, the Commission found that the utility was collecting less  
12 revenues than was contemplated in Order No. 24084. This revenue shortfall was  
13 attributable to the conversion from a flat rate structure to a BFC and  
14 gallonage rate structure. This is discussed on page 6 of Order No. PSC-93-  
15 1733-FOF-WS.

16 Q. Did you also perform an analysis of the utility's expenditures in  
17 preparation for Staff's October 1993 recommendation?

18 A. Yes, I did. I reviewed the utility's expenditures for the period June  
19 1992 through May 1993. As part of this analysis, I reviewed each check  
20 written by the utility during the period of June 1992 through May 1993. The  
21 workpapers supporting this analysis are included as Exhibit FJL-12.

22 Q. What was the result of this analysis?

23 A. As discussed on pages 7 through 9 of Order No. PSC-93-1733-FOF-WS, the  
24 Commission determined that it was inappropriate to review the utility's  
25 revenues or cash inflows without also reviewing the corresponding expenses or

1 cash outflows. The Commission found that, once the corresponding expense  
2 amounts were adjusted consistent with the provisions of Order No. 24084, the  
3 utility had not spent at the levels contemplated in that order. In addition,  
4 there were numerous nonutility expenditures the utility made on a routine  
5 basis.

6 Q. Do you have specific examples of these nonutility expenditures?

7 A. Yes, I do. As shown on pages 1 and 2 of Exhibit FJL-13, there have been  
8 several instances that the utility owner paid his home local telephone bill  
9 with utility funds. Other examples of nonutility expenditures paid for with  
10 utility funds include:

- 11 1) purchased power at the Shady Oaks recreation center;
- 12 2) long distance telephone charges made from the utility owner's  
13 home;
- 14 3) gasoline and other consumer credit cards;
- 15 4) car insurance on a nonutility vehicle;
- 16 5) newspaper and magazine subscriptions; and
- 17 6) contributions to political organizations.

18 Q. How were you able to determine whether an expenditure was nonutility-  
19 related?

20 A. I examined the available copies of bills relating to the suspected  
21 nonutility expenditures in order to determine whether the expenditure was of  
22 a nonutility nature. For example, while reviewing the long distance telephone  
23 bills, I considered whether the calls were made from the telephone at the  
24 utility's office or from the owner's home. In addition, I also examined the  
25 day of the week, time of day, and destination of the calls. The adjustments



1 | made with respect to the other nonutility items are consistent with the  
2 | findings in Order No. 24084.

3 | Q. Are the documents included in Exhibit FJL-13 inclusive of all instances  
4 | that nonutility expenditures were paid for with utility funds?

5 | A. No. There are numerous other instances that utility funds were used for  
6 | nonutility purposes. The documents in Exhibit FJL-13 are merely  
7 | representative examples of the utility's behavior in this regard.

8 | Q. Did these nonutility expenditures affect the utility's ability to comply  
9 | with Orders Nos. 24084 and 25296 with respect to the escrow and preventative  
10 | maintenance requirements?

11 | A. Yes. Based on the results of my analysis, the utility apparently  
12 | expended approximately \$21,000 in monies that were of a nonutility or prior  
13 | period nature. This amount represents approximately 85% of the \$24,000 the  
14 | escrow account is underfunded. Had the utility spent a portion of the \$21,000  
15 | on preventative maintenance, the percentage of nonutility expenditures  
16 | relative to the underfunded escrow account would of course be less. However,  
17 | I believe the important point is that the \$21,000 was applied neither to the  
18 | preventative maintenance nor to the escrow requirements.

19 | Q. What was the Commission's decision with regard to the October 1993  
20 | recommendation?

21 | A. By Order No. PSC-93-1733-FOF-WS, the Commission ordered:  
22 |       1) that the utility's rates be reduced;  
23 |       2) that the utility refund all monies in the escrow account; and  
24 |       3) that the utility refund virtually all of the \$24,000 underfunding  
25 |       of the escrow account.

1 Q. Please explain the Commission's ordered disposition of all escrow-  
2 related monies.

3 A. As I discussed previously, the utility was ordered to escrow the portion  
4 of its rate increase related to pro forma water and wastewater improvements.  
5 However, the utility neither maintained the escrow account at the appropriate  
6 level nor made the required wastewater plant improvements.

7 As discussed on pages 11 and 12 of Order No. PSC-93-1733-FOF-WS, the  
8 balance in the escrow account as of June 30, 1993 was \$9,434, and the  
9 appropriate balance in the escrow account as of that date was \$30,450.  
10 Commission found that, due to the underfunding of the utility's escrow  
11 account, it is appropriate for the utility to refund to its customers the  
12 entire balance of all monies in the escrow account. In addition, the  
13 Commission found that the total calculated underfunding of the escrow account,  
14 less the pro rata share of the escrow requirement relating to the pro forma  
15 water meters, shall also be refunded to the utility's customers in the form  
16 of credits on the customers' bills.

17 Q. How is the utility to make the required refunds?

18 A. In order for the utility to make the required refunds, the Commission  
19 ordered that the utility shall apply all of its net operating income to the  
20 customer refunds. Based on the total estimated amount the escrow account is  
21 underfunded and the net operating income available to apply toward refunds,  
22 the Commission found that the refunds would extend over a period of  
23 approximately three years.

24 Q. What are the utility's continued items of noncompliance with prior  
25 Commission orders?

1 A. As I stated previously, by Orders Nos. 24084 and 25296, the Commission  
2 ordered Shady Oaks to submit a request for acknowledgement of a name change  
3 and restructure and to improve its quality of service. To date, the utility  
4 remains in noncompliance with these requirements.

5 Q. By Orders Nos. 24084 and 25296, the Commission ordered Shady Oaks to  
6 submit a request for acknowledgement of a name change and restructure, in  
7 accordance with Rule 25-30.037, Florida Administrative Code. Would you please  
8 summarize the events associated with the name change?

9 A. Yes. As discussed in detail on pages 4 through 6 of Exhibit FJL-1, in  
10 August 1990, Mr. Sims transferred the title of the utility land from Shady  
11 Oaks Mobile-Modular Estates, Inc. to Richard D. and Caroline Sue Sims. The  
12 utility's name was also changed, from Shady Oaks Mobile-Modular Estates, Inc.  
13 to S & D Utility. However, neither the transfer nor the name change was  
14 approved by the Commission. Therefore, in Order No. 24084, issued February  
15 8, 1991, the Commission ordered Shady Oaks to file within 60 days a request  
16 for acknowledgement of a name change and restructure.

17 By Order No. 25296, issued November 4, 1991, the Commission allowed the  
18 utility additional time to complete the name change and restructure  
19 requirements. Specifically, the utility was ordered to submit within 60 days  
20 all necessary information for changing its certificated name, including  
21 evidence that the title to all the utility land and personal property has been  
22 properly transferred to S & D Utility, or revert to operating under its  
23 currently certificated name of Shady Oaks Mobile-Modular Estates, Inc.

24 Q. In addition to the Commission orders requiring that the utility submit  
25 a request for acknowledgement of a name change and restructure, has Staff made

1 other attempts to obtain the information from the utility?

2 A. Yes. By letter dated January 22, 1992, included as Attachment A of  
3 Exhibit FJL-1, the utility was informed that Staff was preparing a  
4 recommendation to the Commission regarding the continued areas of  
5 noncompliance with Orders Nos. 24084 and 25296. In that letter, Staff  
6 restated to Mr. Sims what information was necessary to complete the name  
7 change.

8 As shown on pages 1 and 2 of Exhibit FJL-11, by letter dated July 21,  
9 1992, Staff again notified Mr. Sims regarding the appropriate filing  
10 requirements. In October 1992, Staff propounded interrogatories to Shady Oaks  
11 in preparation for the show cause proceeding. Several of the interrogatories  
12 dealt with the name change issue. Specifically, in Staff's First Set of  
13 Interrogatories, No. 5, Mr. Sims was asked why the utility had failed to file  
14 the documents which the Commission required it to file in Orders Nos. 24084  
15 and 25296 regarding acknowledgement of the name change from Shady Oaks Mobile-  
16 Modular Estates, Inc. to S & D Utility. As shown on pages 8 and 9 of Exhibit  
17 FJL-11, in the utility's response to that interrogatory received in November  
18 1992, Mr. Sims states:

19 I am anxious to comply with the order, but I am  
20 confused and vague concerning the nature of the  
21 documentation required. Could the Commission provide  
22 me with sample [sic] format so that I might comply.

23 As I mentioned previously, Staff met with the utility in preparation for  
24 the scheduled prehearing regarding the escrow requirements. During the course  
25 of that meeting, the utility's failure to comply with the name change

1 requirements were also discussed. As a result of that meeting, in June 1993,  
2 Mr. John Wharton, counsel for the utility, submitted to Staff a letter with  
3 an attached timetable by which Shady Oaks would comply with all outstanding  
4 requirements of Orders Nos. 24084 and 25296. As shown on pages 10 through 12  
5 of Exhibit FJL-11, the utility committed to file a request for acknowledgement  
6 of a restructuring and name change within 45 days of June 18, 1993. However,  
7 to date the utility has failed to comply with the Commission's name change  
8 requirements.

9 Q. Have there been any further attempts on the part of Staff to prompt the  
10 utility's compliance with respect to the name change and restructure?

11 A. Yes. As shown on pages 13 through 16 of Exhibit FJL-11, Staff's most  
12 recent attempt to reiterate to the utility the appropriate filing requirements  
13 for acknowledgement of a restructuring and name change was in December 1993.  
14 However, the utility remains in noncompliance with the requirements.

15 Q. Have you reviewed all of the documents filed by the utility in both this  
16 proceeding and in Docket No. 900025-WS, including the show cause portion?

17 A. Yes, I have.

18 Q. Based on your review of these documents, has the utility filed the  
19 required documents for the name change and restructure?

20 A. No, the utility has not filed the documents for a name change and  
21 restructure.

22 Q. By Orders Nos. 24084 and 25296, the Commission ordered Shady Oaks to  
23 improve its quality of service. Would you please summarize the events  
24 associated with the utility's quality of service?

25 A. Yes. As discussed in detail on pages 3 through 4 of Exhibit FJL-2, by

1 | Order No. 24084, the Commission found that the utility's quality of service  
2 | was unsatisfactory. Therefore, the Commission took the following action:

- 3 |       1)     it imposed a \$2,000 fine on the utility for unsatisfactory service  
4 |             and required the utility to accumulate the fine in an escrow  
5 |             account. However, the Commission suspended the fine for nine  
6 |             months pending a review of the utility's service for improvement;
- 7 |       2)     it ordered the utility to comply with a DEP Consent Order  
8 |             requiring specific repairs and improvements necessary for the  
9 |             proper operation of the utility's wastewater treatment and  
10 |            disposal facilities within the time period prescribed by that  
11 |            Consent Order; and
- 12 |       3)     it directed the utility to spend a minimum of 85% of the \$1,700  
13 |             per system per month preventative maintenance expense allowance  
14 |             on repairs and maintenance, and it ordered that if the utility had  
15 |             not spent the minimum over a period of six months, the utility  
16 |             must submit an explanation and a detailed statement of future  
17 |             plans to maintain the system.

18 | Q.     Did the utility comply with Order No. 24084 with respect to the quality  
19 | of service requirements?

20 | A.     No, it did not. As discussed earlier in my testimony, Order No. 25296  
21 | determined the utility's noncompliance with Order No. 24084. As a result of  
22 | the utility's noncompliance with respect to its quality of service, by Order  
23 | No. 25296, the Commission took the following action with respect to the  
24 | utility's quality of service:

- 25 |       1)     suspended the \$2,000 fine until February 1992;

- 1           2)     required the utility to escrow the fine as previously ordered;
- 2           3)     found that the quality of service had deteriorated, noting
- 3           numerous customer complaints against the utility and the derelict
- 4           condition of the utility systems;
- 5           4)     required the utility to interconnect its wastewater system with
- 6           Pasco County as agreed to in the court-approved settlement between
- 7           the utility and DEP; and
- 8           5)     found that the utility had failed to spend the minimum of the
- 9           monthly preventative maintenance allowance, but announced it would
- 10          review the situation again before taking further action.

11 Q.     Why was the \$2,000 fine suspended until February 1992?

12 A.     As discussed earlier in my testimony, as a result of a suit filed on

13 behalf of the utility's customers, the Pasco County Circuit Court granted an

14 emergency temporary injunction enjoining and restraining the utility from

15 charging or attempting to collect the increased utility rates. This

16 injunction was not lifted until August 1991. In Order No. 25296, the

17 Commission found that the utility's failure to maintain its systems during

18 that period was at least partially attributable to the decreased revenues

19 collected by the utility.

20 Q.     Did the utility comply with these Commission directives with respect to

21 quality of service after the issuance of Order No. 25296?

22 A.     No. The utility continued to disregard these Commission directives,

23 and, as a result, continued to provide unsatisfactory quality of service.

24 Therefore, by Order No. PSC-92-0367-FOF-WS, the Commission lifted the

25 suspension of the \$2,000 fine. To date, this fine has not been paid.

1 Q. Did the utility interconnect its wastewater system to Pasco County?

2 A. No, it did not. By Order No. PSC-93-0542-FOF-WS, issued as a result of  
3 the show cause hearing, the Commission found that the utility failed to  
4 interconnect its wastewater system with Pasco County. In addition, the  
5 Commission found that neither the utility's customer relations had improved,  
6 nor had the utility spent sufficient funds on preventative maintenance.  
7 Therefore, the utility's quality of service remained unsatisfactory.

8 Q. It appears as though the Commission's finding with regard to the  
9 utility's provision of unsatisfactory quality of service was based in part on  
10 DEP compliance problems regarding the utility's wastewater treatment and  
11 disposal system. Is this correct?

12 A. Yes. As discussed in greater detail in the testimony of Mr. Pete  
13 Burghardt, an Environmental Specialist with DEP, the utility's wastewater  
14 facility has had treatment and effluent disposal problems for years. Numerous  
15 warning notices, consent orders and motions for contempt have been filed  
16 against the utility by DEP; however, the utility failed to comply with any of  
17 those directives. In fact, as a result of recent DEP action against the  
18 utility, an Agreed Order Granting DEP's Motion for Contempt was signed,  
19 wherein the Circuit Court Judge ordered Shady Oaks to interconnect with Pasco  
20 County within 120 days of February 18, 1994, or Mr. Sims would be  
21 incarcerated. This order is discussed in greater detail in Mr. Burghardt's  
22 testimony, and is attached as an exhibit to his testimony.

23 Q. Are there additional items of noncompliance with Commission Statutes,  
24 rules or prior Commission orders that you would like to discuss?

25 A. Yes, there are. As applicable and as provided in Section 350.113,



1 Florida Statutes, each utility shall remit regulatory assessment fees based  
2 upon its gross operating revenues. Rule 25-30.120, Florida Administrative  
3 Code, states that this obligation applies to any utility which is subject to  
4 the Commission's jurisdiction on or before December 31st of that year.  
5 However, based upon my review of Shady Oaks' payment of regulatory assessment  
6 fees, the utility has failed to remit its regulatory assessment fees for the  
7 years 1990, 1991 and 1992. Therefore, the utility is in violation of the  
8 applicable statute and rule.

9 Q. What is the total amount of regulatory assessment fees owed by the  
10 utility?

11 A. As shown on Exhibit FJL-14, the utility owes \$2,063 associated with its  
12 1990 regulatory assessment fees, \$3,184 associated with its 1991 fees, and  
13 \$4,000 associated with its 1992 fees, for a total amount owed of \$9,248.  
14 These amounts include all penalties and interest calculated through the date  
15 of my prefiled testimony. I would like to add that the due date for the  
16 utility's 1993 regulatory assessment fee is today, March 31, 1994, and to date  
17 no information or payment for the 1993 fees has been received from the  
18 utility.

19 Q. Ms. Lingo, based upon your analysis of the events and circumstances  
20 regarding the utility's current and past operations, do you believe Shady Oaks  
21 has demonstrated the managerial ability to continue operating as a utility?

22 A. No, I do not. As I discussed previously, Shady Oaks has a history of  
23 misappropriating funds by drawing on the utility's funds to pay for nonutility  
24 expenditures. As discussed in greater detail by Mr. Burghardt, the utility's  
25 history of problems with its wastewater disposal system have been documented

1 | since 1985. Further, the utility remains in noncompliance with DEP regarding  
2 | operating without a permit and not having interconnected its wastewater system  
3 | with Pasco County. As a result of the utility's noncompliance with DEP, the  
4 | utility's quality of service remains unsatisfactory. Even further, the  
5 | utility has continuously failed to pay fines, regulatory assessment fees, and  
6 | follow other regulatory requirements. Shady Oaks' failure to comply with the  
7 | regulatory directives of this Commission and those of DEP indicates a lack of  
8 | ability on the part of management to properly operate the utility. Therefore,  
9 | based on these circumstances, I believe Shady Oaks lacks the managerial  
10 | ability to continue operating as a water and wastewater utility.

11 | Q. Based upon your analysis of the events and circumstances regarding the  
12 | utility's current and past operations, do you believe Shady Oaks has the  
13 | financial ability to continue operating as a utility?

14 | A. No, I do not.

15 | Q. Would you please explain?

16 | A. Yes. As I mentioned earlier in my testimony, Shady Oaks has a history  
17 | of misappropriating funds. In addition, the utility has been assessed fines  
18 | of \$2,000 and approximately \$60,500, respectively, relating to its  
19 | unsatisfactory quality of service and its history of noncompliance with this  
20 | Commission's directives. I have also discussed the utility's outstanding  
21 | regulatory assessment fees in the amount of \$9,248. These fines and fees  
22 | total approximately \$71,700 that Shady Oaks is obligated to pay.

23 | Q. Are there any other financial considerations of the utility that will  
24 | affect its ability to continue to operate?

25 | A. Yes. As discussed previously and as shown in Exhibit FJL-8, by Order

1 No. PSC-93-1733-FOF-WS, the Commission found that the utility had underfunded  
2 the escrow account required by Order No. 24084. The approximate amount of the  
3 underfunding is \$24,000. The Commission ordered that the total calculated  
4 underfunding of the escrow account, less the pro rata share of the escrow  
5 requirement relating to the pro forma meter installations, shall be refunded  
6 to the utility's customers.

7 In order for the utility to make the required refunds, the Commission  
8 ordered that the utility shall apply all of its net operating income to the  
9 customer refunds. Based on the total estimated amount the escrow account is  
10 underfunded and the net operating income available to apply toward refunds,  
11 the Commission found that the refunds would extend over a period of  
12 approximately three years. When the required refunds are added to the  
13 utility's outstanding fines and fees, the utility's outstanding obligations  
14 increase to approximately \$96,000.

15 Q. Ms. Lingo, based on your analysis of this utility, its history and your  
16 recent review, do you believe it is in the public interest for Shady Oaks to  
17 continue operating as a water and wastewater utility?

18 A. No, I do not.

19 Q. Therefore, do you believe Certificates Nos. 451-W and 382-S, issued to  
20 Shady Oaks Mobile-Modular Estates, Inc., should be revoked?

21 A. Yes, I do.

22 Q. Do you have anything further to add?

23 A. No, not at this time.

24

25

BEFORE THE FLORIDA PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

In Re: Revocation by Florida ) DOCKET NO. 930944-WS  
Public Service Commission of ) FILED: 03/31/94  
Certificates Nos. 451-W and 382- )  
S Issued to SHADY OAKS MOBILE- )  
MODULAR ESTATES, INC. in Pasco )  
County, Pursuant to Section )  
367.111(1), Florida Statutes. )  
\_\_\_\_\_ )

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I HEREBY CERTIFY that a true and correct copy of Staff's Direct Testimony of Frances J. Lingo with Exhibits FJL-1 through FJL-14 has been furnished to Shady Oaks Mobile-Modular Estates, Inc., c/o John Wharton, Esquire, Rose, Sundstrom & Bentley, 2548 Blairstone Pines Drive, Tallahassee, Florida, 32301, by U.S. Mail, and H.F. Mann, Esquire, c/o the Office of Public Counsel, Claude Pepper Building, Room 812, 111 W. Madison Street, Tallahassee, Florida, 32399-1400, by hand delivery, this 31<sup>st</sup> day of March, 1994.



\_\_\_\_\_  
Lila A. Zaber, Senior Attorney  
FLORIDA PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION  
101 East Gaines Street  
Tallahassee, Florida 32399-0863  
(904) 487-27406

**SHADY OAKS MOBILE-MODULAR ESTATES, INC.**

**DOCKET NO. 930944-WS**

**EXHIBIT FJL-1**

**WITNESS: FRANCES J. LINGO**

**ON BEHALF OF THE STAFF**

**OF THE FLORIDA PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION**

**DIVISION OF WATER AND WASTEWATER**

**DESCRIPTION**

**STAFF RECOMMENDATION DATED APRIL 9, 1992  
IN DOCKET NO. 900025-WS**

SWAFFORD

R. VANDIVER

*D.S. WZ*  
*[Signature]*

FLORIDA PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

Fletcher Building  
101 East Gaines Street  
Tallahassee, Florida 32399-0850

MEMORANDUM

April 9, 1992

TO : DIRECTOR, DIVISION OF RECORDS AND REPORTING  
FROM : DIVISION OF WATER AND WASTEWATER (LINGO, RIEGER) *[Handwritten initials]*  
DIVISION OF RESEARCH AND REGULATORY REVIEW (D. VANDIVER) *[Handwritten initials]*  
DIVISION OF LEGAL SERVICES (FEIL) *[Handwritten initials]*

RE : UTILITY: SHADY OAKS MOBILE-MODULAR ESTATES, INC.

DOCKET NO. 900025-WS  
COUNTY: PASCO  
CASE: STAFF-ASSISTED RATE CASE

AGENDA: APRIL 21, 1992 - CONTROVERSIAL - PROPOSED AGENCY ACTION  
FOR ISSUES 4 AND 5 - PARTIES MAY PARTICIPATE ON ISSUES 1,  
4 AND 5

PANEL: FULL COMMISSION

CRITICAL DATES: NONE

---

TABLE OF CONTENTS

<u>ISSUE NO.</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>PAGE NO.</u>
---	Case Background	2
1	Show Cause for Noncompliance	4
2	Levy of \$2,000 Fine	12
3	Collection of Fine	14
4	Change in Rate Structure	15
5	Customer Credits	18
6	Close Docket	19

ATTACHMENT

DESCRIPTION

A	Staff's Letter to Sims (01/22/92)
B	Sims' Response to Staff's Letter (02/16/92)
C	Sample of Utility's Bill to its Customers
D	Shady Oaks Owners Association Letter to D. Vandiver re: Quality of Service (03/25/92)
E	Copy of a Customer Complaint Taken by Division of Consumer Affairs (01/14/92)
F	Shady Oaks Owners Association Letter to Commission re: Water Outage (03/25/92)
G	Copy of a Customer Complaint Taken by Division of Consumer Affairs (02/24/92)

DOCKET NO. 900025-WS  
APRIL 9, 1991

CASE BACKGROUND

Shady Oaks Mobile-Modular Estates, Inc. (Shady Oaks or utility) is a Class C water and wastewater utility located in Pasco County. It is a 242 lot mobile-modular home park developed in 1971. Its service area is approximately 1 1/2 miles south of the City of Zephyrhills.

On January 10, 1990, Shady Oaks applied for the instant staff-assisted rate case. On February 8, 1991, the Commission issued PAA Order No. 24084, which approved a rate increase and required the utility to file or perform the following items:

- 1) File a request for acknowledgement of a restructure and a name change.
- 2) Bring the quality of service to a satisfactory level.
- 3) Spend at least 85% of the allowance for preventative maintenance, or submit a written schedule showing what monthly maintenance will be implemented, along with a statement of the reasons such funds were not spent for preventative maintenance.
- 4) Install meters for all its customers.
- 5) Escrow a certain portion of the monthly rates.

In March 1991, the owners of the utility, Mr. and Mrs. Richard D. Sims, filed bankruptcy under Chapter 13 with the United States Bankruptcy Court for the Middle District of Florida - Tampa Division. On June 24, 1991, in response to a suit filed by the homeowners, Judge Lynn Tepper with the Circuit Court of the Sixth Judicial Circuit in and for Pasco County, Florida granted an emergency temporary injunction enjoining and restraining the utility from charging or attempting to collect the new utility rates.

On July 5, 1991, Judge Wayne L. Cobb with the Circuit Court of the Sixth Judicial Circuit in and for Pasco County, Florida issued an Order to Show Cause why Shady Oaks should not be punished for contempt of Court for willfully and deliberately violating a 1983 order of the Court. The July 5, 1991 order further enjoined the utility from collecting the utility rates established by this Commission and ordered that the \$25.00 per month service maintenance fee be tendered to the Clerk of the Circuit Court. In August, both injunctions were lifted and the utility was able to begin collecting revenues. However, the homeowners' lawsuit is still pending.

On July 8, 1991, in a case entitled State of Florida Department of Environmental Regulation v. Shady Oaks Mobile-Modular Estates, Inc., Judge Tepper signed a stipulation reached between



DOCKET NO. 900025-WS  
APRIL 9, 1991

the parties, whereby the utility agreed to remove its sewage treatment plant and divert all flows to Pasco County's sewage collection system within six months.

On November 4, 1991, the Commission issued Order No. 25296 which determined the utility's noncompliance with Order No. 24084. Order No. 25296 reiterated Order No. 24084 by requiring the utility to:

- 1) Submit all necessary information for changing its certificated name, or revert to operating under its currently certificated name.
- 2) Immediately place in the escrow account all funds necessary to bring said account to its proper balance.
- 3) Install water meters for all its customers.
- 4) Improve the quality of service and interconnect with the Pasco County wastewater treatment system.

At this time, Staff believes the utility remains in substantial noncompliance with Orders Nos. 25296 and 24084. Therefore, Staff performed a review of the utility's revenues and expenses from March 1991 to February 1992. As a result, this recommendation discusses the items of noncompliance, as well as other matters that require the Commission's attention.

DOCKET NO. 900025-WS  
APRIL 9, 1991

SHOW CAUSE FOR NONCOMPLIANCE

ISSUE 1: Should the Commission order the utility to show cause in writing why it should not be fined up to \$5,000 per day per violation for each item of noncompliance with Orders Nos. 25296 and 24084, and if so, what are the specific items of noncompliance?

RECOMMENDATION: Yes, the Commission should order the utility to show cause in writing within 20 days of the date of the order why it should not be fined up to \$5,000 per day per violation for each item of noncompliance with Orders Nos. 25296 and 24084. Specific items of noncompliance are the utility's failure to: 1) submit all necessary information for changing its certificated name, or revert to operating under its currently certificated name; 2) install water meters for all its customers; 3) spend at least 85% of its \$1,700 monthly allowance for preventative maintenance for that specified purpose, or submit a written schedule showing what monthly maintenance will be implemented, along with a statement of the reasons such funds were not spent for preventative maintenance; 4) improve the quality of service and interconnect with the Pasco County wastewater treatment system; and 5) immediately place in the escrow account all funds necessary to bring said account to its proper balance. (D. VANDIVER, LINGO, RIEGER)

STAFF ANALYSIS: As discussed in the case background, Order No. 25296 determined the utility to be in noncompliance with Order No. 24084. However, due to the unusual circumstances in the case, the Commission allowed the utility additional time to complete the required items. A discussion of the specific items of noncompliance follows.

Name Change and Restructure

In August 1990, Mr. Sims transferred the title of the utility land from Shady Oaks Mobile-Modular Estates, Inc. to Richard D. and Caroline Sue Sims. Mr. Sims stated that the purpose of the transfer was to spin-off the utility from the mobile home park. However, this transfer was not approved by the Commission. Therefore, in Order No. 24084 the Commission ordered Shady Oaks to file within 60 days a request for acknowledgement of a name change and restructure.

On March 17, 1991, the Commission received a letter from Mr. Sims requesting that the Commission recognize the change in name from Shady Oaks Mobile-Modular Estates, Inc. to S & D Utility. The utility had begun billing the customers and operating under the name of S & D Utility. On April 1, 1991, Staff responded that certain information was needed before the name change could be recognized. This information included evidence that the utility

DOCKET NO. 900025-WS  
APRIL 9, 1991

and its assets were properly transferred and that the new utility name had been properly registered as a fictitious name. Specifically, Staff wanted the title to reflect that the land was owned by Mr. and Mrs. Sims d/b/a the utility.

Mr. Sims subsequently provided the evidence that the fictitious name had been registered. However, because Mr. and Mrs. Sims were in the midst of a bankruptcy filing, the title to the land could not be corrected to reflect the name of the utility. At the time of the last staff recommendation, Mr. Sims had entered into a payment plan under the bankruptcy proceeding and believed that he would be able to correct the name on the title.

By Order No. 25296, issued on November 4, 1991, the Commission allowed the utility additional time to complete the name change and restructure requirements. Specifically, the utility was ordered to submit within 60 days all necessary information for changing its certificated name, including evidence that the title to all the utility land and personal property has been properly transferred to S & D Utility, or revert to operating under its currently certificated name of Shady Oaks Mobile-Modular Estates, Inc.

By letter dated January 22, 1992, Staff restated to Mr. Sims what information was necessary to complete the name change. In the letter, questions asked of Mr. Sims were for specific information, such as whether a contract was drawn up transferring both the land and all other utility assets to the new entity called S & D Utility. Staff's letter is included in this recommendation as Attachment A, and Mr. Sims' response is included as Attachment B.

Not all of Staff's questions were answered by Mr. Sims, and Staff believes the answers provided by Mr. Sims were nonresponsive. For example, Mr. Sims' response to the name change question was that the original name change request had been made with the Commission, but the bankruptcy proceeding was the reason why the name change and restructure has not been completed. However, on November 14, 1991, (two months before Staff's January 22, 1992 letter to the utility), the Bankruptcy Judge issued an order dismissing the case. The Sims' filed a motion for reconsideration, and on December 17, 1991, the Bankruptcy Judge issued an order denying the motion for reconsideration or, in the alternative, conversion to Chapter 11. Based on the foregoing, the bankruptcy proceeding would not have prevented the utility from completing the restructure requirements once the related bankruptcy orders had been issued.

It is apparent that the utility is not in compliance with Orders Nos. 24084 and 25296 with regard to the name change and restructure requirements. Therefore, Staff recommends that the

DOCKET NO. 900025-WS  
APRIL 9, 1991

utility be ordered to show cause why it should not be fined up to \$5,000 per day for failing to complete the name change and restructure request.

Not only has the utility refused to complete the requirements for the name change, it has disregarded the Commission's order to revert to operating under its certificated name. Attachment C to this recommendation is a copy of a February customer bill under the heading of S & D Utility. In addition, Staff has verified that the utility makes deposits into and writes checks from a bank account in the name of S & D Utility. The Commission's Division of Consumer Affairs has also repeatedly called the utility's business phone and reports that the recorded message left on the answering machine is in the name S & D Utility.

Order No. 25296 allowed the utility 60 days to complete the name change and restructure requirements, or else revert to operating under the currently certificated name of Shady Oaks Mobile-Modular Estates, Inc. The 60 day period expired January 3, 1992. Since Staff has confirmed that the utility is operating under the name of S & D Utility, Staff recommends that the utility is in violation of Commission Order No. 25296 in this regard. Therefore, the utility should be ordered to show cause why it should not be fined up to \$5,000 per day for continuing to operate under a name other than its certificated name.

#### Installation of Water Meters

In Order No. 24084, the Commission determined that six months was sufficient time to install meters for the utility's 185 customers. During the six month installation period, the utility was authorized to charge a flat rate of \$14.70 for water service and \$28.28 for wastewater service, for a total of \$42.98 per month.

As stated in that order, if all water meters were installed within six months, the utility would then be allowed to charge all customers the base facility and gallonage charges approved in the order. As incentive for the utility to complete the installations within the prescribed time, the order further stated that if all of the water meters were not installed within six months, the utility would be required to bill the appropriate water and wastewater base facility charges of \$6.34 and \$12.50, respectively, (for a total of \$18.84) to all customers. However, the utility could bill the gallonage charges only to those customers who had a functioning water meter installed at the respective customer's service site. In this case, the base facility charges automatically went into effect on October 1, 1991.

DOCKET NO. 900025-WS  
APRIL 9, 1991

and its assets were properly transferred and that the new utility name had been properly registered as a fictitious name. Specifically, Staff wanted the title to reflect that the land was owned by Mr. and Mrs. Sims d/b/a the utility.

Mr. Sims subsequently provided the evidence that the fictitious name had been registered. However, because Mr. and Mrs. Sims were in the midst of a bankruptcy filing, the title to the land could not be corrected to reflect the name of the utility. At the time of the last staff recommendation, Mr. Sims had entered into a payment plan under the bankruptcy proceeding and believed that he would be able to correct the name on the title.

By Order No. 25296, issued on November 4, 1991, the Commission allowed the utility additional time to complete the name change and restructure requirements. Specifically, the utility was ordered to submit within 60 days all necessary information for changing its certificated name, including evidence that the title to all the utility land and personal property has been properly transferred to S & D Utility, or revert to operating under its currently certificated name of Shady Oaks Mobile-Modular Estates, Inc.

By letter dated January 22, 1992, Staff restated to Mr. Sims what information was necessary to complete the name change. In the letter, questions asked of Mr. Sims were for specific information, such as whether a contract was drawn up transferring both the land and all other utility assets to the new entity called S & D Utility. Staff's letter is included in this recommendation as Attachment A, and Mr. Sims' response is included as Attachment B.

Not all of Staff's questions were answered by Mr. Sims, and Staff believes the answers provided by Mr. Sims were nonresponsive. For example, Mr. Sims' response to the name change question was that the original name change request had been made with the Commission, but the bankruptcy proceeding was the reason why the name change and restructure has not been completed. However, on November 14, 1991, (two months before Staff's January 22, 1992 letter to the utility), the Bankruptcy Judge issued an order dismissing the case. The Sims' filed a motion for reconsideration, and on December 17, 1991, the Bankruptcy Judge issued an order denying the motion for reconsideration or, in the alternative, conversion to Chapter 11. Based on the foregoing, the bankruptcy proceeding would not have prevented the utility from completing the restructure requirements once the related bankruptcy orders had been issued.

It is apparent that the utility is not in compliance with Orders Nos. 24084 and 25296 with regard to the name change and restructure requirements. Therefore, Staff recommends that the

DOCKET NO. 900025-WS  
APRIL 9, 1991

and its assets were properly transferred and that the new utility name had been properly registered as a fictitious name. Specifically, Staff wanted the title to reflect that the land was owned by Mr. and Mrs. Sims d/b/a the utility.

Mr. Sims subsequently provided the evidence that the fictitious name had been registered. However, because Mr. and Mrs. Sims were in the midst of a bankruptcy filing, the title to the land could not be corrected to reflect the name of the utility. At the time of the last staff recommendation, Mr. Sims had entered into a payment plan under the bankruptcy proceeding and believed that he would be able to correct the name on the title.

By Order No. 25296, issued on November 4, 1991, the Commission allowed the utility additional time to complete the name change and restructure requirements. Specifically, the utility was ordered to submit within 60 days all necessary information for changing its certificated name, including evidence that the title to all the utility land and personal property has been properly transferred to S & D Utility, or revert to operating under its currently certificated name of Shady Oaks Mobile-Modular Estates, Inc.

By letter dated January 22, 1992, Staff restated to Mr. Sims what information was necessary to complete the name change. In the letter, questions asked of Mr. Sims were for specific information, such as whether a contract was drawn up transferring both the land and all other utility assets to the new entity called S & D Utility. Staff's letter is included in this recommendation as Attachment A, and Mr. Sims' response is included as Attachment B.

Not all of Staff's questions were answered by Mr. Sims, and Staff believes the answers provided by Mr. Sims were nonresponsive. For example, Mr. Sims' response to the name change question was that the original name change request had been made with the Commission, but the bankruptcy proceeding was the reason why the name change and restructure has not been completed. However, on November 14, 1991, (two months before Staff's January 22, 1992 letter to the utility), the Bankruptcy Judge issued an order dismissing the case. The Sims' filed a motion for reconsideration, and on December 17, 1991, the Bankruptcy Judge issued an order denying the motion for reconsideration or, in the alternative, conversion to Chapter 11. Based on the foregoing, the bankruptcy proceeding would not have prevented the utility from completing the restructure requirements once the related bankruptcy orders had been issued.

It is apparent that the utility is not in compliance with Orders Nos. 24084 and 25296 with regard to the name change and restructure requirements. Therefore, Staff recommends that the

DOCKET NO. 900025-WS  
APRIL 9, 1991

Pursuant to Commission Order No. 24084, the utility had begun the process of installing water meters for its customers. However, as a result of a dispute and ongoing litigation during most of 1991, the utility collected less than half of the revenues allowed in the rate case. The majority of customers withheld payment to the utility during a substantial portion of the year. Staff believes the arrearages resulting from the customers' nonpayment of utility services are in fact due and payable to the utility. Staff has conservatively calculated the arrearages to be over \$15,000. As of mid-September 1991, seven months after Order No. 24084 was issued, the utility had installed meters for only 31 out of 185 customers.

Staff's review of the utility's billing records indicated that by the end of 1991, the vast majority of the customers were paying the Commission-approved rates. In addition, in Order No. 25296 the Commission recognized that the likely cause of the utility's failure to install meters was its reduced revenues. Consequently, by Order No. 25296, the utility was given an additional five months in which to complete the meter installations. In addition, the utility was allowed to revert to the flat rates set forth in Order No. 24084 until the Commission reevaluated the case in five months. It was contemplated that the resulting increase in revenues associated with the flat rates (\$42.98 v. \$18.84) would further assist the utility in its efforts to comply with the meter installations requirement.

Staff's January 1992 letter requested the utility's plans for installing the water meters and a time schedule indicating the proposed dates and the number of meters for future installation. The utility's response simply stated it intended to install additional meters in February. As of the end of March 1992, the utility has only installed an additional 16 meters, which brings the total number of meter installations to 47. Because the utility has not completed the installation of the meters within the prescribed time frame and was not responsive to Staff's request for a time schedule, Staff recommends that the utility be ordered to show cause why it should not be fined up to \$5,000 per day for failing to install the water meters.

#### Preventative Maintenance

The rates approved in Order No. 24084 include a monthly allowance of \$1,700 for preventative maintenance. Commission Order No. 24084 further states that if at six months from the effective date of the order the utility has not expended at least 85% of the amount allowed (at least \$1,445 per month), the utility shall submit a written schedule to show what monthly maintenance will be adopted along with a statement of the reason such funds were not

DOCKET NO. 900025-WS  
APRIL 9, 1991

expended and a detailed statement of its future plans to maintain the system. The order continued that if the maintenance was not performed, the Commission would consider initiating a show cause proceeding to fine the utility for not performing the maintenance as ordered.

The utility did not spend the required maintenance allowance during the months of March through August of 1991. In Order No. 25296, the Commission determined that the utility's failure to spend the maintenance allowance was likely caused by decreased revenues. The utility was ordered to henceforth comply with the preventative maintenance aspect of Order No. 24084. This issue would be reviewed in five months' time.

Staff has reviewed the utility's expenditures for the months of September 1991 through February 1992. Staff's analysis indicates that the utility spent approximately \$3,300 during that period, compared to the ordered minimum expenditure of \$8,670 (\$1,700 x 85% x 6 months). The \$3,300 figure represents less than 40% of what the utility was ordered to spend. In addition, the utility has failed to submit to Staff the required statement of the reason such funds were not expended and a detailed statement of its future plans to maintain the system.

Based on Staff's review of the utility's expenditures, the utility has not complied with Order No. 25296 regarding the maintenance requirement. Therefore, the utility should be ordered to show cause why it should not be fined up to \$5,000 per day for failing to spend at least 85% of its \$1,700 monthly allowance for preventative maintenance on that specified purpose.

#### Quality of Service

Commission Order No. 24084 imposed a \$2,000 penalty on the utility for its unsatisfactory quality of service. However, the order stated that after six months, the Commission would reinspect the plant and assess the performance of the utility to determine the quality of service. If satisfactory, the Commission stated that it may suspend the fine permanently. The order further stated that to improve the quality of service, the utility should construct a new effluent disposal system, obtain the necessary permits, and operate the wastewater facilities within DER standards. The DER-required plant improvements were included in rate base as pro forma plant.

Staff visited the utility in September 1991 and found that the quality of service had not improved. In fact, the quality of service had deteriorated. The Commission recognized that the



DOCKET NO. 900025-WS  
APRIL 9, 1991

deficiencies were at least partially attributable to the low level of revenues collected by the utility.

Because the utility had entered into a settlement agreement with the DER, the requirement for the effluent disposal system was modified to require an interconnect of the utility's wastewater system with Pasco County within six months of the signed settlement with DER. Therefore, Order No. 25296 allowed the utility additional time to make quality of service improvements. The order restated the requirements for improving the quality of service, and modified Order No. 24084 to require the utility to interconnect with Pasco County within the prescribed time frame of January 8, 1992. To date, the utility has neither interconnected with the county, nor begun construction or design of the required interconnect facilities.

In addition, the Commission found that the quality of service regarding customer relations had reached an all-time low, and that in order to improve the quality of service the utility must improve customer relations.

Staff does not believe that the utility has improved customer relations. There are several attachments that relate to this issue. Attachment D is a statement from the Shady Oaks Owners Association regarding the quality of service provided by the utility. Attachment E is a copy of a customer complaint filed with the Commission's Division of Consumer Affairs. With regard to the customer complaint, while Mr. Sims denies that he used the profane language quoted in the letter, Staff believes that while the words may be in dispute, it is evident that the customer was insulted.

In addition, we received numerous complaints on January 22, 1992 regarding a service outage. The customers also claimed that the utility did not respond to their calls on the day the outage occurred. The customers' account of what happened is included with this recommendation as Attachment F. Service apparently was restored only when the guest of one of the customers climbed the fence at the plant and switched the breaker on. The customers are concerned that Mr. Sims did not respond timely to their calls. In addition, it is a long-distance call for customers to report any service outages or other trouble. In response to Staff's inquiry, Mr. Sims responded that he could not have responded any sooner, as he had been out of town on the day the outage occurred.

Also, on February 24, 1992, Staff received a complaint that Mr. Sims was installing several meters on one person's property. A copy of the complaint is included in this recommendation as Attachment G. Staff visited the utility and found that the utility was placing the individual meters as close to the water main as

DOCKET NO. 900025-WS  
APRIL 9, 1991

possible, even when that meant that the meter was on someone else's property. Staff directed the utility to place the water meters on the individual properties associated with the consumption. Rule 25-30.260 of the Florida Administrative code requires the "utility to locate meters at or near the customer's curb or property line (except) when it is impractical." In this instance, Staff believes that it is practical for the utility to place each meter on the respective property it serves.

It is evident to Staff that the utility has made no substantial improvement in the total quality of service. Therefore, as the utility is in violation of Commission Orders Nos. 24084 and 25296 in that regard, it should be ordered to show cause why it should not be fined up to \$5,000 per day for continuing to provide unsatisfactory quality of service.

#### Escrow Requirement

The utility's rate increase became effective on March 2, 1991. By Order No. 24084, the utility was required to place in escrow the portion of the rate increase related to the pro forma plant and the \$2,000 penalty. Specifically, the utility was required to escrow \$333.34 per month. However, as previously discussed, the utility collected substantially less revenues during 1991 than was allowed in Order No. 24084. By July 1991, the utility was receiving so few utility payments from customers that it unilaterally decided to discontinue placing money in escrow.

Although the Commission understood the utility's difficulty in escrowing the required amount, Order No. 25296 admonished the utility for ceasing to escrow without the Commission's approval. The utility was then ordered to immediately place enough money in the escrow account to bring the balance up to the proper level. The utility was warned that if it did not immediately correct the escrow deficiency or did not continue placing the appropriate portion of revenues in the escrow account, the Commission would take appropriate action.

The vast majority of the utility's customers are now paying their utility bills. Based on a review of the utility's cash collections from customers since the issuance of Order No. 25296 (December 1991 to February 1992), Staff has conservatively calculated an amount of \$5,600 as what the utility should have placed in escrow during that three month period. However, a review of the bank statements indicates only \$3,500 was deposited into the escrow account during the same period. In addition, the utility has failed to place enough money in the escrow account to correct the escrow deficiency that resulted from the utility's ceasing to place funds into the account.

The utility has failed to comply with Orders Nos. 24084 and 25296 regarding the escrow requirements. Therefore, the utility should be ordered to show cause why it should not be fined up to \$5,000 per day for not maintaining the appropriate balance in the escrow account.

Summary of Noncompliance/Recommendation to Show Cause

Based on the foregoing discussion, the utility is in substantial noncompliance with Orders Nos. 25296 and 24084. Specifically, the utility has failed to: 1) submit all necessary information for changing its certificated name, or revert to operating under its currently certificated name; 2) install water meters for all its customers; 3) spend at least 85% of its \$1,700 monthly allowance for preventative maintenance on that specified purpose, or submit a written schedule showing what monthly maintenance will be implemented, along with a statement of the reasons such funds were not spent for preventative maintenance; 4) improve the quality of service and interconnect with the Pasco County wastewater treatment system; and 5) immediately place in the escrow account all funds necessary to bring said account to its proper balance. Therefore, the Commission should order the utility to show cause in writing within 20 days of the date of the order why it should not be fined up to \$5,000 per day per violation for each item of noncompliance with Orders Nos. 25296 and 24084.

DOCKET NO. 900025-WS  
APRIL 9, 1991

OTHER ISSUES

ISSUE 2: Should the Commission levy the \$2,000 fine that was imposed and suspended by Order No. 24084 for unsatisfactory quality of service?

RECOMMENDATION: Yes, the Commission should levy the \$2,000 fine that was imposed and suspended by Order No. 24084 for unsatisfactory quality of service. However, the utility should be ordered not to pay the fine from the escrow account, as the utility has failed to escrow sufficient monies to cover both a potential refund and the fine. (LINGO, D. VANDIVER, FEIL)

STAFF ANALYSIS: Commission Order No. 24084 imposed a \$2,000 fine for unsatisfactory quality of service, but suspended the fine for a nine-month period. By the end of this period the utility was expected to improve its quality of service, and the Commission would then dispose of the fine.

In Order No. 25296, the Commission found that the utility's quality of service remained unsatisfactory. Order No. 25296 required the utility to improve its quality of service within five months. Stated conditions for improving the quality of service were that the utility must both complete the interconnect with the Pasco County wastewater treatment system within the designated time and improve customer relations.

As further discussed in Order No. 25296, the Commission stated that it did not take lightly either the utility's continued unsatisfactory quality of service or its continued failure to comply with the other requirements of Order No. 24084. However, the decreased revenue situation made this a somewhat exceptional case. Therefore, Order No. 25296 extended the suspension of the fine for 45 days beyond the Pasco County interconnection date (February 21, 1992). A final review of the quality of service would begin at that time. In addition, Order No. 25296 reminded the utility that it was not relieved of its obligation to accumulate the fine in escrow as required in Order No. 24084.

As discussed in detail in Issue 1, the utility is in substantial noncompliance with Orders Nos. 24084 and 25296 regarding the areas of quality of service and the escrow account. Therefore, Staff recommends that the \$2,000 fine be levied.

Although the utility was ordered to place money in the escrow account in part to accumulate the fine, the appropriate balance of the escrow account is much greater than the actual balance in the account. In fact, in response to Staff's January 22, 1992 letter, Mr. Sims stated that, "... it is obvious that the fine certainly

DOCKET NO. 900025-WS  
APRIL 9, 1991

could not be placed in any type of an escrow account since the Utility is operating at a deficit monthly." (Please refer to Attachment B, page 1.) It is evident that should the Commission require a refund to the utility's customers, most if not all the money in the escrow account would be needed to satisfy the refund requirement. Therefore, since the utility has failed to escrow sufficient monies to cover both a potential refund and the fine, the utility should be ordered not to pay the fine from the escrow account.

ISSUE 3: If the Commission assents to Staff's recommendation in Issue 2, should this Commission forward collection of the fine to the Comptroller's Office in the event the utility fails to respond to reasonable collection efforts by Commission Staff?

RECOMMENDATION: Yes, in the event that reasonable collection efforts are unsuccessful, the collection of the fine should be forwarded to the Comptroller's Office. (LINGO)

STAFF ANALYSIS: In 1988, Shady Oaks Mobile-Modular Estates, Inc. went through a reorganization under Chapter 11 of the Bankruptcy Code and a final judgement was issued on August 2, 1988. In addition, in March 1991, the utility owners filed for personal bankruptcy under Chapter 13. Although the Bankruptcy Judge issued orders both dismissing the case and denying the Sims' motion for reconsideration in the Chapter 13 filing, the fact that the utility owners felt the need to file for bankruptcy is of concern to Staff.

In view of the utility owners' history of bankruptcy filings and failing to comply with Commission Orders, Staff recommends that collection of the \$2,000 fine be referred to the Comptroller's Office for further collection efforts should the utility fail to respond to reasonable collection efforts by Commission Staff. Reasonable collection efforts shall constitute two certified letters requesting payment. The referral to the Comptroller's Office would be based on the conclusion that further collection efforts by the Commission would not be cost-effective.

DOCKET NO. 900025-WS  
APRIL 9, 1991

ISSUE 4: Should the rate structure be changed at this time?

RECOMMENDATION: Yes, the rate structure should revert back to the base facility and gallonage charge rate structure. The utility should submit revised tariff pages within seven days of the date of the order. The revised rates shall be effective for meter readings on or after thirty days from the stamped approval date on the revised tariff sheets. The tariff sheets will not be approved until Staff verifies that the tariffs are consistent with the Commission's decision, and that the customer notice is adequate. (D. VANDIVER, LINGO)

STAFF ANALYSIS: By Order No. 24084, the utility was authorized to charge flat rates for water and wastewater service of \$14.70 and \$28.28, respectively. The utility was authorized to charge the flat rates for six months, at the end of which time the base facility charge (BFC) rate structure became effective. In this case, the BFC rates automatically became effective on October 1, 1991.

However, because numerous customers did not pay the utility bills during the court dispute over jurisdiction to set the utility's rates, Order No. 25296 allowed the utility to charge the flat rates for an additional five months. The Commission believed that the revenue deficiency was a significant factor that contributed to the meters not being installed on a timely basis.

Beginning in December 1991, the utility once again began charging the combined flat rate of \$42.98. Staff has reviewed the utility's records and found that the majority of customers have been paying the current portion of their bills on a timely basis. However, as discussed in Issue 1, the utility has not completed the installation of the water meters. Therefore, Staff believes now is an appropriate time to reconsider which rates the utility should be charging.

Staff recognizes that the utility must be allowed sufficient funds to operate. Staff believes the utility has in fact been allowed sufficient funds, but these funds have not been used to install the water meters. It appears that the customers were correct in their concern that the utility owner would need a strong incentive in order to install the water meters in a timely fashion. Therefore, Staff now believes that the utility should be ordered to revert to the base facility charge rate structure.

In addition, beginning in May of each year, a significant number of the utility's customers go on an extended vacation and request a disconnection or vacation rate. In fact, approximately 65 customers (or 35% of the customer base) are disconnected for

DOCKET NO. 900025-WS  
APRIL 9, 1991

each of the months of May through September. If the utility is on a flat rate, the tariff does not allow for a vacation rate, and the customers are not charged a minimum charge.

Based on the number of customers on vacation last year, Staff compared the monthly summer revenues using flat rates to revenues that would have been generated from the base facility charge rate structure. Assuming 65 customers are out of town, the utility would collect approximately \$5,000 from the remaining customers if the flat rate structure is utilized. Using the base facility charge rate structure, and assuming estimated average usage of 6,000 gallons per customer, the utility will collect approximately the same amount of revenues if 66 customers have meters installed so that the utility may also bill for the usage. The comparison is shown below:

	<u>Revenues Generated From Flat Rates</u>
Current customers	181
- Vacationing customers	<u>65</u>
= Customers subject to bill	116
x Combined flat rate	<u>\$ 42.98</u>
= Total monthly revenues	<u>\$ 4,986</u>

	<u>Revenues Generated From Base/Gallonage Rates</u>
Current customers	181
x Combined BFC	<u>\$ 18.84</u>
= Revenues derived from BFC	\$ 3,410
Customers with meters	66
x Combined gallonage charge	\$ 4.02
x Estimated usage (gals/customer)	6,000
/ 1,000 gallons	<u>1,000</u>
= Revenues derived from gallonage	\$ 1,592
+ Revenues derived from BFC	<u>3,410</u>
= Total monthly revenues	<u>\$ 5,002</u>

The utility has installed 47 meters, and has recently indicated that another 40 will be installed in April. Assuming most of the meters installed in April are for nonvacation residences, the



DOCKET NO. 900025-WS  
APRIL 9, 1991

utility should collect approximately the same amount of revenues using the base facility charge rate structure as would be collected using flat rates.

Therefore, Staff recommends that the utility revert to the base facility/gallongage charge rate structure. This means that the utility is required to bill all customers without water meters the water base charge of \$6.34 and the wastewater base charge of \$12.50. The utility may charge the gallongage rates to each customer who has an installed meter.

The utility should submit revised tariff pages within seven days of the date of the order. The revised rates shall be effective for meter readings on or after thirty days from the stamped approval date on the revised tariff sheets. The tariff sheets will not be approved until Staff verifies that the tariffs are consistent with the Commission's decision, and that the customer notice is adequate.

DOCKET NO. 900025-WS  
APRIL 9, 1991

ISSUE 5: Has the utility properly credited all customers who contributed to the payment of the utility's delinquent electric bill?

RECOMMENDATION: No, the utility has not credited all customers who contributed to the payment of its delinquent electric bill. The utility should be ordered to issue credits to those customers who have not yet received credits. The credits should be issued on the first bill subsequent to the date of the order. (LINGO)

STAFF ANALYSIS: During the time the injunction was in effect, Shady Oaks was unable to pay its electric bills for the months of May and June of 1991. On July 25, 1991, the Withlacoochee River Electric Cooperative discontinued electric service to the utility. All of the pertinent governmental agencies, including this Commission, were given prior notice. The Shady Oaks homeowners were without water and wastewater service as a result of the discontinuance of electric service.

With no opposition from the utility or this Commission, the Circuit Court issued an order which allowed the homeowners to pay the electric bill, provided that such payments would be credited to their water and wastewater bills. The homeowners paid the electric bill and Shady Oaks' power was restored.

The electric bill was paid by 114 homeowners. The utility was provided with a list of those homeowners' names so that the appropriate credit would be posted to their accounts. Although the Circuit Court order does not specify that only the homeowners who paid a portion of the delinquent electric bill would be entitled to a credit on their water and wastewater bills, Staff believes this is a reasonable approach. Even absent the Circuit Court order requiring customer credits, Staff believes the customer credits are appropriate.

The appropriate credit per contributing homeowner is \$9.59. As of mid-March of this year, the utility had issued the appropriate credits to 86 customers. However, there are still 28 homeowners who have yet to be credited the proper amount; the resulting outstanding credits total approximately \$270. Therefore, Staff recommends that the utility be ordered to issue the remaining 28 credits to those homeowners who contributed to paying the utility's delinquent electric bill. These credits should be issued on the first bill subsequent to the date of the order.

DOCKET NO. 900025-WS  
APRIL 9, 1991

ISSUE 6: Should this docket be closed?

RECOMMENDATION: No, this docket should not be closed. (LINGO,  
D. VANDIVER)

STAFF ANALYSIS: Staff has recommended that the utility be ordered to: 1) show cause why it should not be fined for being in substantial noncompliance with Commission Orders Nos. 24084 and 25296; 2) pay a \$2,000 fine; 3) revert to the base facility/gallorage charge rate structure; and 4) issue customer credits relating to the customers' payment of the utility's delinquent electric bill. Therefore, this docket should remain open pending further proceedings.

I:\PSC\WAW\WP\SOAKRECL.FJL



## Public Service Commission

January 22, 1992

Richard D. Sims  
Shady Oaks Mobile-Modular Estates, Inc.  
1315 Eckles Drive  
Tampa, Florida 33612

Dear Mr. Sims:

On November 4, 1991, the Commission issued Order No. 25296 which determined your noncompliance with Commission Order No. 24084 and allowed additional time for compliance. Most of these actions were to be accomplished within five months of the effective date. However, certain of the actions were to be completed prior to this date and the deadline for the remaining actions is rapidly drawing to a close. Therefore, this letter reviews the requirements placed on the utility and requests additional information regarding the status of these requirements.

At this time, staff is preparing to draft a recommendation to the Commission regarding the continued violations. We plan to recommend that the previously suspended fine of \$2,000 for unsatisfactory quality of service be levied. In addition, we plan to recommend that Shady Oaks be show caused why it should not be fined up to \$5,000 per day for failure to comply with the items contained in Order No. 25296. Therefore, please respond to each of the following requests as fully as possible. Your complete response to this letter will enable staff to make a fully informed recommendation to the Commission regarding the disposition of the issues in this case.

- 1) Order No 24296 required Shady Oaks to file within sixty days a request for acknowledgement of a name change and restructure.

In order to acknowledge a name change and restructure, the Commission needs evidence that the utility and all of its assets are in the same name. What is the intended name of the utility? Is this a corporation or a sole proprietorship? In what name is the utility land recorded? Has the utility drawn up a contract selling or transferring the utility assets from Shady Oaks Mobile-Modular Estates, Inc. to the new name? Have these steps been put on hold due to the filing of the bankruptcy proceedings? Is it true that the bankruptcy proceedings were thrown out of court? Have any other proceedings affected the completion of this requirement? The order required that the utility revert to operating under the name Shady Oaks Mobile-Modular Estates, Inc. if the required information was not filed. Has the utility ceased operating under the name S & O Utility?

Mr. Richard D. Sims  
January 22, 1992  
Page 2 of 3

- 2) The approved rates include a monthly expense of \$1,700 for preventative maintenance. If the utility has not expended at least 85% of the amount allowed, the utility shall submit a written schedule to show what monthly maintenance will be adopted along with a statement of the reasons such funds were not expended.

Please list the monthly maintenance expenditures for September 1991 through January 1992. Provide copies of all invoices and checks supporting these expenditures. If the monthly amount is less than \$1,700 per month, please submit a schedule as required by the Order. This would include a written schedule to show what monthly maintenance will be adopted along with a statement of the reasons such funds were not expended.

- 3) The utility was ordered to place monies in an escrow account in order to accumulate a \$2,000 fine for unsatisfactory quality of service and to put aside the revenues associated with the pro forma plant. Order No. 25296 recognized that the utility had ceased placing money in escrow and ordered the utility to place sufficient money in the escrow account to bring the balance up to the proper level.

Staff has not received evidence of any of these deposits. Nor has staff received any monthly reports required by Order No. 24084 since May 1991. Please submit these reports for June 1991 through January 1992.

- 4) The order stated that the utility must install water meters for all customers within five months.

It does not appear that any water meters have been installed since the order was issued. What plans do you have for installing the remaining water meters? Please provide a time schedule indicating proposed dates of installation and the number of meters to be installed on each date.

- 5) The utility was ordered to escrow the portion of the increase related to the pro forma plant. After six months, the utility shall submit to the Commission copies of the invoices to verify the costs to complete the construction.

Considering the stipulation you reached with DER regarding the wastewater connection with Pasco county, the interconnection was to be completed January 8, 1992. Please explain what action DER is currently taking and what action you are taking?

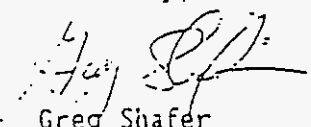
- 6) The utility was also ordered to improve customer relations. Order No. 25296 suggested several steps that the utility could take to accomplish an improvement.

Mr. Richard D. Sims  
January 22, 1992  
Page 3 of 3

Please provide a discussion of the steps you have taken to improve customer relations. Specifically address if you have implemented the three suggestions included in the Commission order.

The upcoming recommendation will address the penalty imposed in the last order, future utility actions which the commission should monitor, the disposition of the escrow account and whether the docket should be held open. The more information you are able to give us concerning these issues, the more informed recommendation staff can make to the Commissioners. Please submit the requested information no later than February 17, 1992 in order that staff can complete its recommendation.

Sincerely,

  
Greg Shafer  
Bureau Chief

cc: Charles H. Hill  
Hank Landis  
Denise Vandiver

i:\psc\rrr\wp\simsltr.dlv

S & D UTILITY  
P. O. Box 280012  
Tampa, Fla. 33682-0012

EXHIBIT FJL-1  
Page 26 of 36

February 16, 1992

RECEIVED

FEB 21 1992

FLA. PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION  
Division of Water and Sewer

Mr. Greg Shafer, Bureau Chief  
Division of Water & Wastewater  
Florida Public Service Commission  
101 E. Gaines Street  
Tallahassee, Florida 32399-0850

Dear Mr. Shafer:

Concerning your letter of 1-23-92, we were waiting for a letter from Tri-Community Council, which, as you know from our prior correspondence, we have had Nancy Bartek who represents S & D Utility. I talked to Mrs. Bartek, and it is our understanding that we have been approved by Tri-Community for a complete analysis of our water system. Subject to her letter, we understand that this will involve the following analysis: upgrading our water system, which would include an analysis of the electrical system and pumps and water storage facilities, any leakage in any lines, replacement of any cut-off valves, and installation of water meters. Anything that we can do to cut down the cost of providing top-notch service to our consumers. When we receive this letter from her, we will forward it to you. This analysis will be conducted by Florida State University. We wish to especially bring to your attention that upon completion of this analysis this will be a 50/50 proposition. Also we are waiting for a letter of confirmation from Mr. Vora, D.E.R. Wastewater Financial Assistance, concerning the financial assistance afforded by them. He is to contact David Thulman, Chief Legal Council, D.E.R..

Concerning your question # 1, name change was filed. Intended name of the Utility is now and has been S & D Utility, the Corporation cannot be a sole proprietorship at present. Utility name is recorded in the name of Richard D. Sims, these steps have been put on hold due to Bankruptcy proceedings. Concerning the Bankruptcy proceedings, a matter of record. The possibility of additional potential proceedings, the Utility will continue to operate under the name of S & D Utility. The name S & D Utility is recorded and the Federal Tax Number has been applied for and received, as this was recommended by your audit and we have done so.

Question # 2, it appears that since we became under your jurisdiction in 1985, the Utility is still operating under a deficit.

Question # 3, it is obvious that the fine certainly could not be placed in any type of an escrow account since the Utility is operating at a deficit monthly. We believe that you have received copies of the prior escrow account. Enclosed are the copies to bring this information up to date.

Mr. Greg Shafer

-2-

EXHIBIT FJL-1

Page 27 of 36

This account will be brought up to date by an addition of \$100.00 a month from the General Operating account to be put in the escrow account, if possible. This has been done for February.

Question # 4, we intend to install additional water meters the latter part of this month.

Question # 5, extremely informative deposition with the D.E.R. on 1-8-92. They were completely astounded as to why the Utility could not shut off water for non-payment. I advised them that this was the Circuit Judges' decision and that your Mr. Feil was handling this with the Circuit Court. They did ask me a particular question, what would I do when these funds are released by the customers if the Judge states I can shut off water for non-payment. I told them that the largest majority of these funds would be used to install water meters and for the expansion of the sewer plant, to hook into the Pasco County Wastewater System. I do believe that you have prior correspondence regarding this. If you have any questions concerning this please contact Mr. David Thulman, Chief Legal Counsel, D.E.R., Twin Towers Office Building, 2600 Blair Stone Road, Tallahassee, Fla., 32399-2400.

Question # 6, concerning question 6, number 5 answers it. Concerning customer relations, very shortly we will have all our billing stamped "It's our privilege to serve you, have a nice day." A total amount of 8 people visited the office during the month of January. There have been several people in the Park who have been ill, and the Utility has endeavored to express its compassion.

We have made application with a Mr. Gary Sica for a large loan to take care of the necessary problems with the D.E.R. and the P.S.C. His reaction has been extremely favorable.

Very truly yours,



R. D. Sims

RDS:ss



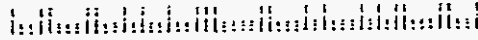
S & D UTILITY  
P.O. BOX 280012  
TAMPA, FLA 33682-0012

EXHIBIT FJL-1  
Page 28 of 36



Mr. & Mrs. Robert Bird  
38553 Monet Dr.  
Zephyrhills, Fla.  
33540-6526

© USPS 1991



2-1-92

Service from 2-1-92 to 2-29-92.  
Residential flat rate - Water & Wastewater

\$42.98


Due within 20 days from the above date.

S&D UTILITY  
P. O. BOX 280012  
Tampa, Fla. 33682-0012

1/11 = 1279  
2/5

TO: Denise Vandiver, Regulatory Analyst  
Florida Public Service Commission  
Division of Water and Wastewater

EXHIBIT FJL-1  
Page 29 of 36

FROM: Shady Oaks Owners Association 

RE: Docket No. 900025-WS, staff-assisted rate case  
Shady Oaks Mobile-Modular Estates, Inc. (aka S&D Utility)

STATEMENT OF CONCERN REGARDING QUALITY OF SERVICE  
September, 1991 through March 25, 1992

DATE: March 25, 1992

We wish to address the following areas of concern with regard to the performance of the above-named utility in the five month period following Commission Order #25296 on November 4, 1991.

#### MAINTENANCE

The condition of the existing percolation pond and surrounding area gives no evidence that any maintenance has been performed in this period, nor have we observed any being done. The grass is very high and tree roots and grass grow into the water from the edges. The color of the water is a very bright green. Effluent overflow onto the surrounding areas is also evident.

We are concerned that construction of the interconnect to the county sewer line has not even been started. Commission ordered rates have been consistently paid by all of the residents of Shady Oaks since August 1, 1991 following court orders to do so.

Chlorination of the water system has been noticeably heavy on several occasions, the most recent being the past several days. It is almost undrinkable.

#### OPERATIONS

As we mentioned in our last report, we are concerned that the entire park is being shut down unnecessarily for work on one segment of the system. There are separate shut-off valves to various service loops in the system, and it is our feeling that installation of meters or repairs on any given section should only necessitate the shutdown of that section.

Meter installation seems to follow a very random pattern. While Block H's installation has now been completed, there have been some random meters installed for no apparent reason in other areas, one of which is on one of the vacant lots in an undeveloped area of the subdivision. Digging to find the lines has resulted in landscape being disturbed in several instances.

CUSTOMER RELATIONS

We are still concerned about hours of access to the utility's office, whether for bill paying or other inquiries. Currently the office is scheduled to be open only two (2) hours per week, and these are not consistent - they change from month to month, and sometimes during the month. This inconsistency creates a difficulty in knowing when the office will be open, which we feel creates a hardship especially for the older residents of Shady Oaks.

Our greatest concern at this time is access to the utility in the event of an emergency situation. At present the only telephone number being provided is that of Mr. Sims' home in Tampa, which can be called collect, but not if being answered by machine. If a customer wishes to leave a message on the machine he must pay a toll charge. But even this is not of prime concern; in the event of emergency we need to talk to a human being. Can the utility not provide a 24 hour service for the customers immediate needs, whether it be by hired service or by personal beeper carried by the owner or his representative?

We would appreciate your attention to our concerns. We cannot apply elsewhere for service; we would like this utility to pay attention to our concerns.

Name SHADY OAKS OWNERS ASSOCIATION, INC.

Company SHADY OAKS MOBILE-MODULAR ESTATES,

Request No. 1365L

Address ROBERT W. LINDAHL

Attn. \_\_\_\_\_

By SMM Time 10:06 AM Date 01/14

P. O. BOX 1006

Consumer's Telephone # \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_ Time \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_

City/Zip CRYSTAL SPRINGS 33524 County PAS

Can Be Reached \_\_\_\_\_

Complaint Type q1-99

Account Number \_\_\_\_\_

Note \_\_\_\_\_

Has consumer contacted company? Yes  No \_\_\_\_\_ Who \_\_\_\_\_

Justification \_\_\_\_\_

Closed by \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_ / /

Reply Received \_\_\_\_\_

See attached letter from Shady Oaks Owners Association, Inc. complaint about the behavior of utility owner of Shady Oaks Mobile-Modular Estates.

Per Denise Vandiver, Research, referred to her for her files.  
(Hand carried to her)

# CONSUMER REQUEST

FLORIDA  
PUBLIC  
SERVICE  
COMMISSION



101 EAST GAINES STRE  
TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA

PLEASE RETURN THIS FI  
WITH REPORT OF ACTION

Stella Maloy

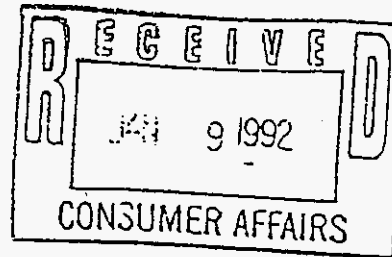
DUE: \_\_\_\_\_ / /

EXHIBIT FCL-1  
Page 31 of 36

ATTACHMENT E

January 3, 1992

Florida Public Service Commission  
Division of Consumer Affairs  
101 East Gaines Street  
Tallahassee, Florida 32399-0867  
Attention: George Hanna



Dear Sir:

We are writing to report the behavior of the owner of the utility serving Shady Oaks Mobile-Modular Estates, Mr. Richard Sims, towards Mr. Alvin Lachapelle, a Shady Oaks resident and customer of said utility.

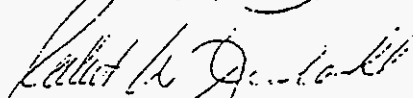
As stated on the utility bill for December 1991, the last day to pay this bill without being delinquent was December 20. On Thursday, December 19, Mr. Lachapelle noticed Mr. Sims was in the subdivision and went to the office to pay his bill. Although the door was open, the payment drop box was not in evidence, and the hours posted on the door for December read: "Monday, 10 to 11 and Friday, 10 to 11". Mr. Lachapelle returned to the utility office on Friday at the posted time to find it closed. He then mailed his check, although he was somewhat upset about it now being delinquent.

Therefore, on Thursday morning, January 2, when Mr. Sims was again in the office, Mr. Lachapelle approached him to request a statement from the utility crediting the payment as having been made timely. After listening to Mr. Lachapelle, Mr. Sims proceeded to harangue him, using extremely profane and vulgar language. We are enclosing a copy of Mr. Lachapelle's account of the incident.

We have protested this type of behavior by Mr. Sims before. We believe that no one should be subjected to this kind of verbal assault from anyone, and certainly not from an individual who is providing a public utility service sanctioned by the state of Florida that we are required to patronize, having no other choice.

We thank you for your attention to this matter.

Sincerely yours,

  
Robert W. Lindahl  
President

RWL/dkb

cc: Gregory Shafer, Chief/Special Assistance  
Denise Vandiver, Staff Analyst  
Gerald A. Figurski, Esquire  
Alvin J. Lachapelle

This morning I saw Mr. Sims and asked for an amended copy of my delinquency account (his estimate). My check for the current payment was in transit (42.08) and that amount was added to the amount he claims I am in arrears. His answer to my request was "Alvin FUCK YOU". His parting shot as he walked away was Alvin I don't talk to white niggers.

*Alvin J. Luchapelle*

TO: Florida Public Service Commission  
Division of Water and Wastewater

EXHIBIT FJL-1  
Page 34 of 36

FROM: Shady Oaks Owners Association *Reed*

RE: Water Outage at Shady Oaks, Zephyrhills  
January 22, 1992

DATE: March 25, 1992

We would like to submit the following account of what occurred in Shady Oaks on January 22, 1992 (based on notes made by Dorothy Bird, community representative.)

At approximately 9:30 a.m. there was a water outage to the entire subdivision that lasted for the entire day. Mr. Sims had been seen in the park and on the utility premises shortly before the water outage occurred, but calls to his office in the park were not answered, except by answering machine. These were the first calls made, by several of the residents. When there was no response to the Shady Oaks office number (782-2686), customers then called the utility's Tampa number. (This incurs a long distance charge to the calling party, unless the call is made collect.) The collect calls were unable to be completed as the utility's phone, which is also the owner's home phone, was being answered by an automatic answering device. Several customers placed direct calls and left a message on the machine along with their name, and in most cases their telephone number. Among these were Association president Robert Lindahl, whose wife Gloria left a message with her name and number at approximately 10:20 a.m., and Dorothy Bird, who left word at the Zephyrhills number about 10 a.m. and a message at the Tampa number at 11:40. Calls were made by various customers throughout the day. A number of calls were also made to the PSC Consumer Affairs 800 number during the course of the day.

In the meantime, the clubhouse bulletin board had been checked thoroughly for notice of a shutdown; there was no notice posted. Presuming that electric service may have been cut off for some reason, a call was made to Withlacoochee River Electric Company. Their representative checked and found no problem with the electric service.

At noon, Mrs. Bird explained the situation to Neil Bethea, assistant to Greg Shafer, at the Water and Wastewater Division in Tallahassee. Mr. Bethea said he would look into it and call back. At 1:05 p.m. Mrs. Bird received a call from Hank Landis, the engineer handling Shady Oaks. Mr. Landis said he would try to locate either Mr. Sims or his certified operator to have the water restored. It was recommended that we contact the DER and the Health Department to see if any type of assistance was available.

The residents were of the opinion that the outage was probably caused by a tripped breaker and that if we could gain access to the pumphouse it would be easy to alleviate the situation. Since the pumphouse was locked, and due to the volatile nature of the situation at Shady Oaks, no one was willing to commit trespass.

At 3:53 p.m. Mr. Landis again contacted Mrs. Bird, after several unsuccessful attempts at reaching either Mr. Sims or Mike Dailey, the certified operator for Shady Oaks. Mr. Landis suggested we call the Sheriff's Department to request assistance in gaining access to the pump house. We did; Deputy Sanderson of the Sheriff's office told us they are not allowed to give authority to trespass and cannot assist or accompany anyone for that purpose.

Water was restored to Shady Oaks about 4:23 p.m. on January 22, but not by Mr. Sims or any employee or representative of the utility. A visitor to the park, who felt he was helping us out of a very inconvenient and unnecessary situation, somehow gained access to the premises and flipped a switch that restored power.

Mr. Sims did not return calls to anyone who had left their names and/or numbers on his answering machine. At approximately 7:30 p.m. a call was received by Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Kellnhofer (neither of whom had left their names) from Mr. Sims, who explained that he and his wife had been away for the day, his car broke down and he had just arrived home, and he would be out to fix the water. Mr. Kellnhofer told him the water was on. Mr. Sims did not come out to Shady Oaks.

At least one of our residents received a letter in late February from John Plescow, PSC Consumer Affairs representative, in which he stated that the PSC investigation showed that water was restored the same day, which was true although not by any efforts of the utility; and that the cause of the interruption in service was a burned out transformer and capacitor, according to information obtained from the utility. We dispute this finding, since service was able to be restored by a flip of a switch.

This water outage was a great inconvenience to all of the customers of this utility, but especially hazardous to those who have special needs due to advanced age or medical disabilities. There are several residents of Shady Oaks in their 90's and many in their 80's, and there are some who require special care for strokes and heart conditions. This situation would not have happened if proper provisions had been made by the utility to handle emergencies.

Note to Hank Landis: Re: telephone number to reach Mike Dailey - his car telephone number is 813-480-5435.



Name BRAIDWOOD, RONALD

Company SHADY OAKS MOBILE-MODULAR ESTATES,

Request No. 6992P

Address 3758 CASTLE DRIAVE

Attn. RICHARD SIMS

By SMM Time 4:40 PM Date 02/

Consumer's Telephone # (813)-788-2835

To CO Time mail Date 02/

City/zip ZEPHYRHILLS 33540 County PAS

Can Be Reached: (813)-788-2835

Complaint Type WS-50

Account Number \_\_\_\_\_

Note \_\_\_\_\_

Has consumer contacted company? Yes  No \_\_\_\_\_ Who RICHARD SIMS

Justification \_\_\_\_\_

Closed by \_\_\_\_\_ Date  / /

Reply Received \_\_\_\_\_

Co. is installing meters on 2-26. Mr. Braidwood says that co. is installing his meter in Mr. Chaney's back yard. This is apx. 75 feet from property line, two lots away. Upset because if he needs to read his meter he'll have to go to a neighbors. When approached Mr. Sims, he said "I'm a former drill instructor in the Marines & if you don't like where I'm installing the meters, call the Public Service Commission." Also water company cut TV cable. The Cable TV co. has repaired & says will send Mr. Braidwood a bill. Mr. Braidwood approached Mr. Sims about it & Mr. Sims just snickered. Mr. Braidwood wants water co. to pay the bill & water meter installed on his property.

CC: Hank Landis, W&W

Denise Vandiver, RRR

## CONSUMER REQUEST

FLORIDA

PUBLIC

SERVICE

COMMISSION



101 EAST GAINES STREET  
TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA

PLEASE RETURN THIS FC  
WITH REPORT OF ACTION

Stella Maloy

DUE: 03/11/92

EXHIBIT FJL-1  
Page 36 of 36

**SHADY OAKS MOBILE-MODULAR ESTATES, INC.**

**DOCKET NO. 930944-WS**

**EXHIBIT FJL-2**

**WITNESS: FRANCES J. LINGO**

**ON BEHALF OF THE STAFF**

**OF THE FLORIDA PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION**

**DIVISION OF WATER AND WASTEWATER**

**DESCRIPTION**

**ORDER NO. 24084, ISSUED FEBRUARY 8, 1991**

BEFORE THE FLORIDA PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

In re: Application for staff-	)	DOCKET NO. 900025-WS
assisted rate case in Pasco	)	ORDER NO. 24084
County by SHADY OAKS MOBILE-	)	ISSUED: 2-8-91
MODULAR ESTATES, INC.	)	
_____)		

The following Commissioners participated in the disposition of this matter:

- THOMAS M. BEARD, Chairman
- BETTY EASLEY
- GERALD L. GUNTER
- FRANK S. MESSERSMITH
- MICHAEL MCK. WILSON

FINAL ORDER GRANTING TEMPORARY RATES  
IN EVENT OF PROTEST

AND

NOTICE OF PROPOSED AGENCY ACTION  
ORDER APPROVING INCREASED RATES AND CHARGES, AND  
REQUIRING IMPROVEMENTS AND REPORTS

BY THE COMMISSION:

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN by the Florida Public Service Commission that the actions discussed herein, except the granting of increased rates on a temporary basis in the event of a protest, are preliminary in nature, and as such, will become final unless a person whose interests are substantially affected files a petition for a formal proceeding pursuant to Rule 25-22.029, Florida Administrative Code.

CASE BACKGROUND

Shady Oaks Mobile-Modular Estates, Inc. (Shady Oaks or utility) is a Class C water and wastewater utility located in Pasco County. It is a 242 lot mobile-modular home park developed in 1971. Its service area is approximately 1-1/2 miles south of the City of Zephyrhills.

On July 11, 1972, the provisions of Chapter 367, Florida Statutes, became applicable in Pasco County, Florida, whereby those utilities not qualifying for exemption from regulation became subject to the Commission's jurisdiction. Order No. 14540, issued on July 8, 1985, found Shady Oaks subject to the Commission's

DOCUMENT NUMBER 2477  
01200 511-6 111

ORDER NO. 24084  
DOCKET NO. 900025-WS  
PAGE 2

jurisdiction. By Order No. 15633, issued February 6, 1986, the Commission issued Water Certificate No. 451-W and Sewer Certificate No. 382-S to Shady Oaks.

Commission Order No. 14540 took note of the Final Judgment of the Circuit Court of the Sixth Judicial Circuit upholding restrictive covenants included in the deeds of existing lot holders receiving service from Shady Oaks. A covenant in each deed requires the developer, Shady Oaks, to provide certain services at a fixed annual cost. These services include water, wastewater and other services. Based upon the data presented at that time, the Commission decided that the utility should continue billing its customers based on the deed restrictions.

On January 10, 1990, Shady Oaks applied for this staff-assisted rate case and has submitted the filing fee. We reviewed the utility's books and records to determine those components necessary for rate-setting, conducted an engineering investigation, and a field inspection of the service area. The test period is the average twelve-month period ended June 30, 1990.

A customer meeting was held on November 28, 1990 in the service area. The customers concerns are addressed subsequently in this Order.

#### NAME CHANGE AND RESTRUCTURE

During the test year, the land and all the utility facilities were owned and operated by Shady Oaks Mobile-Modular Estates, Inc. In August, 1990, the owner of Shady Oaks transferred the title of the utility's land to himself and his wife. He has indicated that he intends to transfer the entire utility, land, buildings and related supplies, from the mobile home park to a separate entity. According to the owner, this will assist in accounting for the utility separately as well as protecting the property from any liens that could result from future unpaid property taxes on mobile home property.

The land transfer was made without Commission approval. The utility states that it was not aware of the requirement of prior Commission approval. We note that the utility has been cooperative in attempting to correct the problem. Upon consideration, we will not penalize the utility for the unauthorized transfer. However, the utility is hereby put on notice that no future transfers of

ORDER NO. 24084  
DOCKET NO. 900025-WS  
PAGE 3

utility land or property shall be made without prior Commission approval.

Because the utility is merely "spinning off" the utility portion of the mobile home park and there will be no change in control of the utility, we find that this sort of restructure is not a transfer within the intent of Section 367.071, Florida Statutes. The utility is still owned by the same persons in the same percentages. Therefore, the utility is hereby directed to file a request for acknowledgement of a restructure and a name change within 60 days from the date of this Order.

#### QUALITY OF SERVICE

We contacted the Department of Environmental Regulation (DER) and our Consumer Affairs and Water and Wastewater Divisions to determine if the utility had active complaints or violations against it. The Commission had no active complaints. However, DER had numerous complaints and violations on file. To settle the issues, DER and the utility entered into a Consent Order whereby the utility will make specific repairs and improvements to its system by March, 1991, which should improve the quality of service to a satisfactory level. We are informed that the utility is behind schedule on the needed improvements.

During the customer meeting held on November 28, 1990, the customers complained of low pressure, water shut-offs, line breaks, bad taste (chlorine) in the water, leaks left unrepaired, and excessive vegetation around the wastewater plant. The utility acknowledged these problems but added that it has responded as diligently as possible considering its lack of needed financial resources. It asserts that the deed restrictions that prevented the utility from increasing its rates have been the main cause of the utility's quality of service problems.

Upon consideration of the foregoing, we find that the quality of service is unsatisfactory. Accordingly, we hereby levy a fine of \$2,000, but suspend the fine for a period of nine months. This will provide the utility with six months to demonstrate its willingness to comply with the DER consent order and complete the needed repairs, and give the Commission three months to investigate compliance after the six month period. The utility shall place \$333.34 each month into an escrow account for the next six months to accumulate the \$2,000 fine.

ORDER NO. 24084  
DOCKET NO. 900025-WS  
PAGE 4

To bring the utility's quality of service to a satisfactory level, the utility should comply with DER's consent order within that order's prescribed deadline. Specifically, it should construct a new effluent disposal system, obtain the necessary permits to operate, and operate the wastewater facilities within DER Standards. In addition, as discussed later in this Order under the section on preventative maintenance, if at the end of six months the utility has not expanded eighty-five percent of its maintenance expense allowance, the utility shall submit a written schedule showing what monthly maintenance the utility will implement. After six months, we will reinspect the plant and assess the performance of the utility to determine the quality of service. If found to be satisfactory, we may suspend the fine permanently.

#### RATE BASE

Our calculation of the appropriate rate base for the purpose of this proceeding is depicted on Schedule No. 1. Our adjustments are itemized on Schedule No. 1-A. Those adjustments which are self-explanatory or which are essentially mechanical in nature are reflected on those schedules without further discussion in the body of this Order. The major adjustments are discussed below.

#### Used and Useful

The system has two wells; each well has a rated capacity of 125 gallons per minute (GPM). The plant has no storage capacity, therefore, both wells are required to meet maximum hour demand, which is approximately 115 GPM. One of the two wells must function as a backup well, therefore, we find that the plant is 100 percent used and useful.

This utility does not have a flow meter. Flows reported to DER are estimated. We shall use a designed capacity for mobile homes of 150 gallons per day (GPD) and equivalent residential connection (ERC), whereby the total capacity necessary to serve the existing 185 ERCs is approximately 27,750 GPD. Estimated flows reported by Shady Oaks to DER average about 17,641 GPD. Using the average of these two estimates, daily flows are 22,695 GPD. The wastewater plant has a capacity of 20,000 GPD; therefore, we find that it is 100 percent used and useful.

ORDER NO. 24084  
DOCKET NO. 900025-WS  
PAGE 5

The collection and distribution systems provide service to 242 platted lots in the service area. Considering the distribution of the 185 connections, we find that the collection and distribution systems are 100% used and useful.

#### Plant-in-Service

Shady Oak's application reflects water utility plant of \$13,888 and wastewater utility plant of \$45,632. The utility does not have original cost documentation to support these figures. We reviewed tax returns, several cost estimates, and plant components. The 1972 tax return indicates a water plant cost of \$11,588 and a wastewater plant cost of \$45,632. We find that the tax return reflects reasonable estimates of the original cost. The utility also provided invoices to support two additional items of plant: a master meter installed in 1984-1985 and a replacement pump installed in 1989-1990. The master meter cost \$1,300 and the pump replacement was a \$151 net reduction to plant. The year-end balance of the water plant has been adjusted to reflect this test year retirement and addition. We will use these estimates and costs to establish utility plant-in-service.

In fiscal year 1980/1981, the utility added the second stage of its transmission/distribution system and collection lines. The utility's estimate indicates that the water transmission and distribution lines cost \$25,060 and the wastewater collection lines cost \$47,129. We accept these estimated costs as reasonable. Based on the foregoing, we find that the utility plant balance at June 30, 1990 is \$37,797 for the water system and \$103,546 for the wastewater system.

#### Projected Plant Improvements

On March 7, 1989, Shady Oaks signed a Consent Final Judgment with the DER. The utility agreed to construct an additional effluent disposal system to eliminate discharge from the plant. The construction permit sets a March 31, 1991 deadline for this construction. The utility has received several estimates for the work. The latest estimate was for \$199,725. We believe that a reasonable estimate to complete the work is \$125,000. This includes the relocation of the existing pond, installation of a pump station, installation of a main from the wastewater treatment plant to the new pond site, additional engineering work, materials, construction of the pond, and improvements to the wastewater

ORDER NO. 24084  
DOCKET NO. 900025-WS  
PAGE 6

treatment plant. Accordingly, we find that this \$125,000 cost should be included in rate base.

During the test year, the utility spent \$2,265 on engineering costs related to the development of the plans for the new percolation pond. These costs shall be removed from expenses and capitalized and added to the \$125,000 estimated cost of the pro forma plant.

As discussed subsequently in this Order, Shady Oaks will convert from a flat rate to a base facility/gallonage charge rate structure. This change will require the installation of water meters. \$100 is a reasonable estimate of each water meter installation, including the meter, meter box, labor, all valves and other appurtenances. Therefore, \$100 multiplied by the existing 185 customer sites results in a cost of \$18,500, which shall be capitalized and included in the rate base.

When pro forma plant is included in rate base, our policy is to increase accumulated depreciation by one year's depreciation on that plant. Therefore, following this policy, we find that accumulated depreciation attributable to the pro forma plant is \$1,092 for the water system and \$4,709 for the wastewater system.

Shady Oaks' percolation pond is not percolating properly. The Shady Oaks area has a high water table. A new percolation pond is to be constructed in an area where the water table is lower, on a site owned by the utility's President. Because the new site has not been previously dedicated to public use, the utility requests that the value of this land be placed in rate base at its current market value. The utility provided us with a copy of a contract for a sale of 4.65 acres of this land in 1985. The stated sale price per acre was \$68,817. Several customers at the customer meeting pointed out that the sale was never consummated. The same property is currently for sale at approximately \$32,895 per acre. We do not believe the 1985 contract price for a sale that never occurred is a valid basis for determining the current market value of the land.

We have considered several methods in arriving at our decision on the cost of the additional land to be included in rate base. The first method would allow the actual price paid for the land. This method determines the "original cost" of the land to the owner. Using this method would include in rate base the "actual"



ORDER NO. 24084  
DOCKET NO. 900025-WS  
PAGE 7

cash investment that the owner has in the property, but the value applied to the land will not necessarily equal the land's value at the time the land is first dedicated to public use.

Commission policy has been to consider the value of the property at the time it is first dedicated to public use. The utility's President developed his system in the early 1970's and set aside the land required for the utility. Due to the fact that the current percolation pond is no longer operating properly, the President now finds himself in the position of acquiring additional land or setting aside some of his other property for utility use. We do not believe that the retirement of the old pond is through any negligence on the part of the owner, nor that he used poor judgment in choosing the initial site. Through no fault of the owner, the utility now requires additional land. Therefore, we believe that the value of the land when it is first dedicated to public use is the current value. If the full value were to be included in rate base, it would have a serious impact on this small system.

We have considered as another option, the possibility of indexing forward the original cost of the land. For instance, using the CPI as an index, the original cost of \$1,460 an acre would be increased to approximately \$4,400 an acre. Order No. 22166, issued November 9, 1989 (Poinciana Utilities, Inc.), discussed this issue of the valuation of land. We believe that Order No. 22166 clearly states the preference of the Commission to use the value of the land at the time the property is dedicated to public use. Further, the Commission discussed the methodology of using an index and stated that the methodology resulted in an unreasonably low and unrealistic per acre cost. Therefore, in that case, the Commission chose an independent appraisal as the basis for the determination of the land cost.

The best evidence we have in this case on which to base the current fair market value of this land is to start with the value placed thereon by the County Property Appraiser, which is \$11,803.53 per acre. We believe this value represents at least 65 percent of the land's actual current market value. Accordingly, we find it appropriate to increase the property appraiser's value, based on an assumed appraisal at 65 percent of current market value, to calculate a full market value of \$18,160 per acre. We multiply this per acre value by the four acres needed for the

ORDER NO. 24084  
DOCKET NO. 900025-WS  
PAGE 8

percolation pond site, to establish a current total market value of \$72,640.

The transfer of the four acres from the utility to the utility's President is a related party transaction and not a "sale" of land in the tax sense. The President will not recognize a gain on this transfer for tax purposes. He will, however, be acquiring the "benefits" of the transfer because he will be earning a return on the increased value of the land added to rate base. Therefore, it is appropriate to reduce the current value per acre by the "tax savings" that the President receives from the increased value. We have calculated this "tax savings" by multiplying the increase in value of \$16,700 per acre (\$18,160 less \$1,460) by the tax rate of 28 percent. This results in a total reduction of \$20,339, for a net value of the four acres of \$52,301, which we find to be the appropriate value of the four acres to be added to rate base.

The site of the old percolation pond must be retired from rate base and a gain recognized. The current percolation pond occupies approximately one acre. Because this land may be reclaimed after the new percolation pond is built, it can be sold or used for other purposes. We adjust the revenue requirement to match the retirement of the one acre with the purchase of the additional four acres. The current market value of the one acre is \$16,700 more than its original purchase price. This gain will be recognized in the revenue requirement. The one acre has been owned by the utility and included in rate base. Therefore, any financial benefits from the sale of the one acre should accrue to the ratepayers. Commission policy is to amortize such a gain over a period of time. In prior cases, the Commission has chosen the amortization period by allowing the amortization expense to equal the depreciation and return on investment in rate base of the retired item. Utilization of this method results in an amortization period of seven years. Based on the foregoing, we find that a yearly amortization of \$2,386 should be included in the revenue requirement.

Because the utility has not acquired contracts for the construction, we find that the rate increase related to the pro forma plant and land shall be placed in an escrow account with an independent financial institution established pursuant to a staff-approved written escrow agreement. Any withdrawals of funds from this escrow account are subject to the prior approval of this Commission through the Director of Records and Reporting. Six

ORDER NO. 24084  
DOCKET NO. 900025-WS  
PAGE 9

months from the effective date of this Order, the utility shall submit to the Commission copies of the invoices to verify the costs to complete the construction. Staff will make a recommendation regarding the escrowed funds after reviewing the invoices and the completed construction. We expect staff's recommendation to be complete within eight or nine months from the effective date of Order.

#### Land Currently Owned

In 1971, Shady Oaks Mobile-Modular Estates, Inc. purchased 63 acres for \$92,000, or \$1,460 per acre. The water system is located on approximately 1/2 acre and the wastewater system currently occupies approximately 2.1 acres. During the test year, land and all utility facilities were owned and operated by Shady Oaks Mobile-Modular Estates, Inc. The owner of Shady Oaks transferred the title of the land to himself and his wife in August, 1990. The owner has indicated his intention to transfer all utility property from the mobile home park to a separate entity. Although the name on the utility's certificate does not currently match the name of the land title because of the recent transfer, the land and plant shall be included in rate base. We find that the original cost of \$1,460 per acre shall be applied to the acreage for a land cost of \$730 in the water system and \$3,066 in the wastewater system.

#### Accumulated Depreciation

We have calculated an accumulated depreciation balance using the estimated plant costs and the estimated construction dates. We find that a forty year life (a 2.5 percent depreciation rate) is an appropriate estimate for calculating the accumulated depreciation. Using these facts and including the retirement of two minor plant items, we have calculated a year end test year balance of accumulated depreciation of \$9,408 for the water system and \$37,286 for the wastewater system. We find that averaging the test year changes results in an average test year balance of \$8,936 for the water system and \$35,992 for the wastewater system.

#### Contributions-in-Aid-of-Construction (CIAC)

As discussed earlier, the utility was unable to provide original cost documentation for utility plant-in-service. While we did not perform an original cost study, we reviewed engineering estimates and tax returns. The utility's tax returns for the years

ORDER NO. 24084  
DOCKET NO. 900025-WS  
PAGE 10

1971 - 1983 show a water plant balance of \$11,588 and a wastewater plant balance of \$45,632. We find that the difference between the tax returns and the original cost estimates for plant additions prior to 1985 shall be imputed as CIAC. This results in a 1983 balance of \$25,060 for the water system and \$57,914 for the wastewater system.

In addition, the federal tax return for the fiscal year ended July 31, 1989 includes an impact fee collected in the amount of \$2,085. The \$2,085 shall be included in the test year balance of CIAC and be divided evenly between the water and wastewater systems. We find that this increases the year-end balance of CIAC for the water system to \$26,103 and for the wastewater system to \$58,956. The utility did not change its CIAC balance during the test year; therefore, no averaging adjustment is needed.

#### Accumulated Amortization of CIAC

Using the same methodology to calculate the accumulated depreciation balance, we have calculated a year-end balance for accumulated amortization of CIAC of \$5,991 for the water system and \$16,220 for the wastewater system. This balance has been adjusted to an average for the test year. We find that the resulting balance of \$5,665 for the water system and \$15,483 for the wastewater system shall be included in rate base.

#### Working Capital Allowance

Using the formula method (one-eighth of operation and maintenance expenses) to calculate the working capital allowance, we find that the appropriate amount of working capital to be included in rate base is \$3,176 for the water system and \$3,613 for the wastewater system.

#### Test Year Rate Base

After incorporating all adjustments, we find that the average test year rate base is \$29,812 for the water system and \$204,157 for the wastewater system.

#### COST OF CAPITAL

Our calculation of the appropriate cost of capital, including our adjustments, is depicted on Schedule No. 2, attached to this

ORDER NO. 24084  
DOCKET NO. 900025-WS  
PAGE 11

Order. Those adjustments which are self-explanatory or which are essentially mechanical in nature are reflected on that schedule without further discussion in the body of this Order.

During the test year, Shady Oaks had three issues of short-term debt. The first issue was from the 1st National Bank of Pasco for \$2,492, issued on June 25, 1990 for 24 months. The second issue was from Mark Sims for \$2,000, issued on December 22, 1989 for 12 months. The third issue was also from the 1st National Bank of Pasco for \$975, and issued on November 21, 1988 for 24 months. These issues will be classified as short-term debt. The average balance of these three debt issues for the test year is \$1,121, which shall be included in the capital structure at the average interest rate paid during the test year of 16.80 percent.

At the end of the test year, Shady Oaks had a balance of long-term debt outstanding of \$172,542. In December, 1989, \$3,000 in debt was added to the balance. The \$3,000 has been averaged to determine the average test year balance. The entire balance of the long-term debt is owed to the owners of the utility. The utility has not paid interest or principal on any of these notes. This debt is a total of approximately 90 promissory notes made in varying amounts since 1973. Each note has an individual interest rate stated on its face. There is no direct correlation between the prime rate and the stated interest rates. The average rate for this debt, based on the stated rates, is 17.254 percent. We believe it appropriate to recalculate the average rate by substituting the prime rate plus 3 percent for each of the stated rates. Based on this analysis, we find that the average rate is 13.4 percent.

In 1988, Shady Oaks Mobile-Modular Estates, Inc. went through a reorganization under Chapter 11 of the Bankruptcy Code and a final judgment was issued on August 2, 1988. This judgment listed the debts of the company and stated the debts would bear interest at the rate of 11.5 percent. We find that the interest rate on all the debts incurred before the final judgment shall be adjusted to the 11.5 percent interest rate specified in the judgment. The small portions of debt incurred after the bankruptcy court's final judgment will be included at their averaged actual interest rates. This brings the total average rate to 11.55 percent. Therefore, considering all adjustments, we find that the average long-term debt for the test year is \$171,157 at an average interest rate of 11.55 percent.

ORDER NO. 24084  
DOCKET NO. 900025-WS  
PAGE 12

### Return on Equity

At the end of the test year, the utility/mobile home park had a \$5,000 balance in common stock, a \$1,785 balance in paid-in capital, and a negative retained earnings of \$290,577. While the entire balance of negative retained earnings does not belong to the utility, the utility's share is significantly higher than its investment through common stock and paid-in capital. Commission policy is to include a zero equity balance when a negative balance of retained earnings is larger than the investment through stock. Accordingly, we find that a zero equity balance exists for the test year.

Earlier in this Order we held that a substantial amount of plant shall be included in rate base as a pro forma item. The utility will need financing to pay for this plant. The most likely source of funding is through equity or personal loans. Therefore, the best measure of the cost of this financing is to include the pro forma item as equity and use our leverage graph to determine the cost of the financing. The Commission's leverage graph was last adjusted in Docket No. 900006-WS, Order No. 23318 on August 7, 1990. Using that graph, the proper cost of this equity is 12.49 percent. Therefore, we find that the pro forma equity shall be included in the capital structure at a cost of 12.49 percent, with a range of 11.49 percent to 13.49 percent.

### Overall Rate of Return

Considering all adjustments, the appropriate overall cost of capital is calculated by using the utility's capital structure with each item reconciled to rate base on a pro rata basis. We find that this results in an overall cost of capital of 12.10 percent.

### NET OPERATING INCOME

Our calculation of net operating income is depicted on Schedule No. 3, with our adjustments itemized on Schedule No. 3-A. Those adjustments which are self-explanatory or which are essentially mechanical in nature are reflected on those schedules without further discussion in the body of this Order. The major adjustments are discussed below.

ORDER NO. 24084  
DOCKET NO. 900025-WS  
PAGE 13

### Test Year Revenues

Shady Oak's tariffs do not specify a stated rate for water and wastewater service. As discussed in the Case Background, the utility has certain deed restrictions which required the developer, Shady Oaks, to provide certain services at a fixed cost of \$25 per month. These services include water, wastewater, and other services. Based upon data presented in the original certificate case in 1986, the Commission decided that the utility should continue billing its customers in accordance with the deed restrictions. Therefore, the utility's existing tariffs reflect that the water rate and the wastewater rate are part of the monthly \$25 charge.

Currently, some of Shady Oak's customers are paying \$25 rate for water and wastewater. Some are paying a \$35 rate for water, wastewater, and garbage. Others are paying a \$40 rate for water, wastewater, garbage and streetlights. It appears that \$25 per month rate is all that is being charged to cover water and wastewater service. Therefore, we have calculated annualized revenues using \$25 per month multiplied by the 185 test year customers, which results in an annualized revenue of \$55,500. We find that this revenue shall be split equally between water and wastewater, resulting in annualized revenue of \$27,750 for water service and of \$27,750 for wastewater service.

### Operation and Maintenance Expenses (O & M)

The test period ending June 30, 1990 was used to determine the appropriate expense levels which follow. The audited totals and detailed components of each expense account were examined for reasonableness, taking into consideration both average test period customers and year-end customers. Reclassification adjustments, annualizing adjustments, adjustments for appropriate levels and known changes were made to arrive at expense allowances. The results of our analysis are detailed below. Schedule No. 4, attached, includes a summary of each account.

1) Salaries and Wages - Employees - The utility pays its Secretary \$250 a month for an average of ten hours a week for office expense incurred relating to delinquent customer billing, record keeping and other duties. This amount is reasonable. However, because the utility is changing to a base facility/gallonage charge rate

ORDER NO. 24084  
DOCKET NO. 900025-WS  
PAGE 14

structure, we estimate an additional 8 hours of work each month will be required to calculate and prepare customers' bills. This results in a \$50 per month increase, for a total annual expense of \$3,600, to be divided equally between water and wastewater.

2) Salaries and Wages - Officers - The utility pays its President for the day-to-day operation of the utility system. His rate of pay is \$1,500 a month for an average of thirty hours each week. He may be spending close to 30 hours a week at the present time because of the DER Consent Order, however the normal course of business should require only 10 hours a week for his services. The utility is changing to the base facility/gallorage charge rate structure. Therefore, we estimate that the President will spend additional time each month reading meters. We believe an allowance of \$100 per month is a reasonable amount to compensate for those additional duties. These adjustments result in a total annual expense of \$7,200, which is a reduction of \$10,800 per year. Accordingly, we find that the total salaries and wage expenses for Officers shall be \$3,000 for water and \$4,200 for wastewater.

3) Employee Pensions and Benefits - During the test year, the utility spent \$4,205.40 for employee benefits, including \$3,528 for hospitalization insurance for its President and Secretary and \$677 for other medical expenses. Several customers did not agree that the rates should include a provision for hospitalization insurance for "part-time" employees. These two employees are the officers of the mobile home park and a portion of their hours are spent on the utility. It is reasonable for the company officers to receive hospitalization insurance, but the utility should not pay the entire expense. The number of hours spent on utility work indicates that a majority of the Officers' labor hours are spent on other duties. Accordingly, the test year expenses are hereby reduced to reflect 20 hours of labor per week, combined total of both Officers, which is a 75 percent reduction. Effective February 10, 1991, the insurance premium will be increased to \$670 a month, or \$8,040 per year. The expected insurance premium of \$670 a month plus the other miscellaneous expenses are hereby allowed; however, only 25 percent of these amounts shall be allocated to the utility. These adjustments decrease test year expenses by \$796 for the water system and a like amount for the wastewater system.

4) Purchased Power - The electric meter that meters the water treatment plant also meters the power usage at the mobile home park's recreation center. We have analyzed the power requirements



ORDER NO. 24084  
DOCKET NO. 900025-WS  
PAGE 15

of the water treatment plant pump and have prorated these expenses. This proration results in the purchased power expense for the water system to be reduced by \$3,302, to \$730 per year. No adjustment is necessary to wastewater purchased power expense.

5) Preventative Maintenance - The utility must increase its preventative maintenance because of the unsatisfactory level of service. Maintenance expenses are hereby authorized to be increased to \$1,700 a month to allow for the extra maintenance. The test year maintenance expenses include materials, supplies, and labor for maintenance performed during the test year that totalled \$1,242 for the water system and \$1,700 for the wastewater system. These expenses are hereby increased by \$8,958 for the water system and \$8,500 for the wastewater system, for an annual total of \$20,400.

This increase in allowed expenses is substantial. We will monitor the expenditure of these funds to insure they are used for their intended purposes. Therefore, at the end of six months from the effective date of this Order, the utility shall provide to the Commission a detailed record of its maintenance expenditures. We will review these records to determine if the funds are being used as intended. If the utility has not begun to spend a substantial amount (85 percent) of the allowance, the utility shall submit a statement as to the reasons why a substantial amount of these funds have not been utilized and a detailed statement of its future plans to maintain the system. If the maintenance is not performed, we will consider initiating a show cause proceeding to fine the utility for not performing as ordered.

6) Contractual Services - During the test year, Shady Oaks paid \$11,737 for contractual services; \$4,347 in the water system and \$7,391 in the wastewater system. These expenses are hereby adjusted to \$3,217 in the water system and \$7,488 in the wastewater system. The specifics of several adjustments are noted below.

\$114.76 was found in accounts payable for accounting services during the test year. This is an expense and is hereby transferred to the contractual service expense account, to be divided evenly between water and wastewater.

Four invoices for a total of \$500 were paid during the test year for services received in the prior period. These invoices are

ORDER NO. 24084  
DOCKET NO. 900025-WS  
PAGE 16

removed from test year expense, resulting in a reduction of \$225 to water expense and \$275 to wastewater expense.

Test year expenses included \$2,000 in attorneys' fees for settlement in a bankruptcy proceeding. This is an extraordinary, non-recurring item that is disallowed. Accordingly, we reduce water expenses by \$1,000 and we reduce wastewater expenses by \$1,000.

The contractual services expenses also included \$2,755 for items which should more appropriately be included in other accounts: telephone bills (\$44.06), gasoline charges (\$9.75), repayment of principal and interest (\$436.49) and engineering costs related to the development of the plans for the new percolation pond (\$2,265.00). The telephone and gasoline charges are hereby reclassified to the appropriate expense account. Further, the debt and interest charges are removed as expenses and will be recovered as discussed in the Rate Base portion of this Order. Moreover, the expense related to the development of the percolation pond is removed from contractual services and reclassified to the wastewater system as a part of the pro forma plant addition.

The largest part of the contractual services account is paid to Mathis Water and Wastewater, Inc. for operation of the facilities. During the test year, the utility was charged \$350 per month for the contract service, \$126 for chemical samples, \$306 for chlorine, and \$907 for miscellaneous items. This fee is being increased by the contractor from \$350 per month to \$450 per month. This reasonable increase is approved. The chlorine cost is reasonable, but has been reclassified to chemical expense. The miscellaneous charges include \$320 for sludge hauling; this item has been reclassified to the sludge removal expense account. The utility's books do not appear to reflect the total expense for the test year on an accrual basis. The expense must be adjusted to reflect the increased contractual services fee and the same test year related expense - samples, and miscellaneous charges. After these adjustments, we approve an increase to the contractual services expenses of \$767 for the water system and \$1,042 for the wastewater system.

7) Rents - In 1985, the utility signed a lease to rent office space for \$250 each month. This expense should be allocated partially to the mobile home park. The utility allocates 35 percent of transportation expense to the mobile home park. This is

ORDER NO. 24084  
DOCKET NO. 900025-WS  
PAGE 17

a reasonable allocation for the office space. Allocation of 35 percent of the rent expense to the park reduces the utility's rent expense to \$975 per year for the water systems and \$975 per year for the wastewater system.

8) Transportation - The utility records indicate a transportation expense of \$2,042 (plus \$10 reclassified from another account) for the water system and \$2,040 for the wastewater system. This expense includes expenditures for gasoline, auto insurance and auto repairs. We find that the transportation expense is reasonable, provided it is properly allocated among the various activities.

Shady Oaks' gas expense included all payments the utility had made during the year, with thirty-five percent allocated to the mobile home park, which is reasonable. The utility paid \$924 for auto repairs during the year. Thirty-five percent of these expenses, or \$323, should be allocated to the mobile home park. Therefore, we remove \$155 from water system expenses and \$168 from wastewater system expenses. Finally, the insurance expense of \$1,262 must be reclassified to the insurance expense account. These adjustments result in a balance for the transportation expense of \$1,266 in the water system and \$1,241 for the wastewater system.

9) Insurance - The utility paid \$1,262 for automobile insurance for the President's and the Secretary's automobiles during the test year. The Secretary's car is not used to any material extent for utility business. The President's car is used approximately 65 percent of the time for utility business. We will allow only the insurance expense relating to the President's car and allocate 35 percent of that expense to the mobile home park. \$571 of the insurance premiums were for the President's car. After allocating 35 percent of this expense to the mobile home park, the utility's expense is \$370, which shall be divided equally between water and wastewater.

The utility has requested that liability insurance be included in its revenue requirement. The utility provided a policy for the period 7/16/85 to 7/16/86 with premium costs of \$4,168 for the utility premises, the recreation building, and the office. The utility requests that this policy be used as an estimate of the liability expense. We believe that the policy provides a reasonable estimate of the expense. The utility should acquire the liability insurance and the expense should be allocated based on

ORDER NO. 24084  
DOCKET NO. 900025-WS  
PAGE 18

the limits of liability shown in the policy for each of the structures. Also, 35 percent of the cost of the coverage for the office shall be allocated to the mobile home park. We find that these adjustments result in an expense for liability insurance of \$144 for the water system and \$198 for the wastewater system.

10) Regulatory Commission Expense - The only cost related to this case is a filing fee of \$300. This amount shall be amortized over four years, consistent with Section 367.0816, Florida Statutes. This results in a reduction to the expense of \$1,882 for the water system and a like amount for the wastewater system. We find that the proper expense is \$37.50 for water and \$37.50 for wastewater, for a four year period.

11) Other Regulatory Expense - The utility's books reflected \$1,800 in other regulatory expenses. This entire amount was paid to the DER Pollution Recovery Fund for fines assessed by DER. Commission policy is to disallow any fines incurred by a utility. Therefore, we find that this expense should be reduced to zero.

12) Office Supplies and Expense - The utility recorded office supplies and expense for the test year in the amount of \$683 (plus \$44 reclassified from another account) for the water system and \$727 for the wastewater system. We find that the water expense should be reduced by \$35 and the wastewater expense should be reduced by \$36 to eliminate out of test year telephone expenses.

#### Depreciation Expense

Using the rates prescribed by Chapter 25-30.140, Florida Administrative Code, we calculate depreciation on test year plant of \$1,232<sup>v</sup> for the water system and \$3,705<sup>v</sup> for the wastewater system. Using the same rates, the amortization of CIAC totals \$791<sup>v</sup> for the water system and \$2,181<sup>v</sup> for the wastewater system. The same rates as applied to the proforma plant add \$1,092<sup>v</sup> to the water system and \$4,709<sup>v</sup> to the wastewater system. We find that the appropriate depreciation expense to include in the revenue requirement is \$1,533 for the water system and \$6,233 for the wastewater system.

ORDER NO. 24084  
DOCKET NO. 900025-WS  
PAGE 19

Amortization Expense

Earlier in this Order we held that the gain on the retirement of one acre of the wastewater land will be amortized over seven years. The gain totalled \$16,700. Amortizing that amount over seven years results in an annual amortization amount of \$2,386. We find that this amortization shall be used to offset a portion of the wastewater revenue requirement by including it as a negative amortization expense.

Taxes Other than Income Taxes

The utility's records do not reflect any taxes other than income. However, earlier in this Order, we held that certain salary expenses for the President and Secretary be allowed. The related payroll taxes will also be allowed. These taxes result in a payroll expense of \$923.

In the past, the utility has been delinquent in paying its tangible and real property taxes. This expense will nevertheless be included in rates to eliminate a risk that any utility property could be lost to the tax collector. We allow \$347 for tangible property taxes. The utility's ad valorem tax millage rate of .019 percent results in a total test year real estate tax of \$14 for the water system and \$58 for the wastewater system. Applying the .019 rate to the pro forma land for the new percolation pond results in a pro forma real estate tax expense of \$1,772.

We find that the regulatory assessment fees, at 4.5 percent of the test year revenues, total \$2,498, which we hereby approve.

Based on the above considerations, we find that the test year taxes other than income are \$1,870 for the water system and \$3,742 for the wastewater system.

Income Tax Expense

Shady Oaks is a Subchapter S corporation. No income tax expense should be included in the rates of a Subchapter S corporation as the corporation itself does not pay taxes. Therefore, we find that the income tax expense for Shady Oaks shall be zero.

ORDER NO. 24084  
DOCKET NO. 900025-WS  
PAGE 20

Based on the previous adjustments, we find that the test year operating loss is \$1,061 for the water system and the test year operating loss is \$8,744 for the wastewater system.

#### REVENUE REQUIREMENTS

Based on the utility's books and records and the adjustments discussed above, we find that the annual revenues required are \$32,639 for the water system and \$62,799 for the wastewater system. This is an increase of \$4,889, or 17.6 percent for the water system and an increase of \$35,029, or 126.2 percent for the wastewater system. This will allow the utility the opportunity to recover its expenses of \$28,811 in the water system and \$36,494 in the wastewater system and earn a 12.10 percent return on its investment in rate base.

#### RATES AND CHARGES

##### Commission Authority to Increase Rates

The developer, Shady Oaks, entered into contracts for the sale of land which contain certain provisions regarding utility service. The charge for utility service is included as an unspecified portion of an annual fee of \$300 for a variety of services.

As previously stated, Order No. 14540, issued July 8, 1985, found that Shady Oaks is subject to the jurisdiction of this Commission. By Order No. 15633, issued February 6, 1986, we issued Water Certificate No. 451-W and Sewer Certificate No. 382-S. Order No. 15633, issued March 7, 1986, stated that the utility should file tariff pages consistent with its then current rates. The specific language in the tariff states that "the customers pay an annual fee of \$300 (\$25/month) that is fixed by deed restriction. An undetermined portion of this amount applies to water service."

The Florida Supreme Court recognized the Commission's exclusive jurisdiction to establish rates for utility service in Storey v. Mayo, 217 So.2d 304 (Fla. 1968). All private contracts with a utility are regarded as entered into subject to the reserved authority of the State acting through the Public Service Commission under the police power to modify the contract in the interest of public welfare, State ex rel. Ellis v. Tampa Waterworks Co., 48 So. 639 (Fla. 1908); State ex rel. Triay v. Burr, 84 So. 61 (Fla. 1920); Miami Bridge Co. v. Railroad Comm., 20 So.2d 356 (Fla.

ORDER NO. 24084  
DOCKET NO. 900025-WS  
PAGE 21

1945); and Midland Realty Co. v. Kansas City Power & Light Co., 300 U.S. 687 (1937). In the Midland case, the court opined that rates which were approved subsequent to the contract were proper, although they were higher than an existing contract rate between the parties. The Court stated:

"A state has the power to . . . prohibit service at rates too low to yield the cost rightly attributable to it." Midland, supra.

In Cohee v. Crestridge Utilities Corp. 324 So.2d 155 (Fla 2nd DCA 1975), the Court held that the Commission has authority to raise, as well as lower, rates established by a pre-existing contract when deemed necessary in the public interest. The Commission's power to establish rates supersedes preexisting agreements that establish such rates. Hampton Utilities Co. v. Hampton Homeowners Ass'n, 252 So.2d 286 (Fla 4th DCA 1971) and H. Miller & Sons, Inc. v. Hawkins, 373 So.2d 913 (Fla 1979). While a state may exercise its power to modify or abrogate private rate contracts, it is under no obligation to do so merely to relieve a contracting party from the burden of an improvident undertaking; rather, the power to fix rates . . . in contravention of a contract must be exercised solely for the public welfare. Arkansas Natural Gas Co., v. Arkansas R. Comm., 261 U.S. 67 (1936). We believe that adequate service cannot be provided to customers through the year 2000 at an annual rate of \$300. The system is already approaching a critical need for additional funds to not only maintain the system, but to maintain a satisfactory quality of service. This Commission has the authority to establish rates irrespective of the pre-existing contract, and must do so in order to maintain a satisfactory quality of service to the Shady Oaks' customers.

We are not without concern for the ratepayers. However, this result is required under the mandates of Section 367.081(2), Florida Statutes, which requires rates that are just, fair, compensatory and not unfairly discriminatory. The fact that there exists a Circuit Court judgement styled Emerson French and Louisa Ann French v. Shady Oaks Mobile-Modular Estates, Incorporated issued on October 7, 1983, in Case No. 83-430 in the Circuit Court (Pasco County) does not alter our decision. The judgement does not address these issues and the Commission was not a party to that lawsuit. There is no indication the Trial Judge was aware of the

ORDER NO. 24084  
DOCKET NO. 900025-WS  
PAGE 22

Commission's primary jurisdiction over the subject matter of these rates.

For purposes of this case and in determining the test year revenues, we have assumed the entire \$300 yearly payment charged to most of the park residents was for utility services. This may or may not be the case. The rates listed below are the total rates necessary to give the utility the opportunity to recover its expenses and a reasonable rate of return on its investment in rate base. The Commission has no authority as to what portion of the \$300 yearly payment which the customers may or may not still owe to the mobile home park. This question must be discussed between the customers and the utility President and, if not resolved, it would be a matter for the circuit court. The utility is reminded that pursuant to Rule 25-30.320, Florida Administrative Code, service cannot be discontinued if the customers pay their utility bills and comply with the utility's rules and regulations which are set forth in its tariff.

#### RATES AND CHARGES

The rates established by this Order have been designed to allow the utility the opportunity to recover its expenses and earn a 12.10 percent return on its investment. The utility's current rate structure is a flat rate. Flat rates are not conducive to conservation. We find that the utility shall employ the base facility/ gallonage charge rate structure, which establishes a fixed charge for each customer to recover a proportionate share of fixed operating costs and a variable gallonage charge to recover the variable costs of providing the services.

We have used an average of 6,000 gallons per month per customer and the average test year number of customers to compile a billing analysis for the test year and to calculate rates. Because the customer usage has not been previously metered, there is no historical data to determine the customers' actual consumption. Our estimate of usage is based on average usage in other mobile home parks in Florida. While not every customer resides in Shady Oaks for twelve months, and not every household has two persons who use 100 gallons per day each, we believe that the estimated 6,000 gallons per month is a reasonable average. Although the swimming pool, laundry and office are not typical household users of water, the total of 6,000 gallons per month per customer is a good estimate of all water used by all sources. We



ORDER NO. 24084  
DOCKET NO. 900025-WS  
PAGE 23

find the following rates and rate structure to be fair, just and reasonable.

WATER

MONTHLY RATES

Residential

<u>Base Facility Charge</u>	<u>Commission Approved</u>
<u>Meter Size</u>	
5/8" x 3/4"	\$ 6.34
3/4"	9.51
1"	14.84
1-1/2"	29.01
2"	46.02
3"	91.36
4"	142.36
6"	284.05
<u>Gallonage Charge</u>	
Per 1,000 gallons	\$ 1.39

General Service

<u>Base Facility Charge</u>	<u>Commission Approved</u>
<u>Meter Size</u>	
5/8" x 3/4"	\$ 6.34
3/4"	9.51
1"	14.84
1-1/2"	29.01
2"	46.02
3"	91.36
4"	142.36
6"	284.05
<u>Gallonage Charge</u>	
Per 1,000 gallons	\$ 1.39

ORDER NO. 24084  
DOCKET NO. 900025-WS  
PAGE 24

WASTEWATER

MONTHLY RATES

Residential

<u>Base Facility Charge</u>	<u>Commission Approved</u>
All Meter Sizes	\$ 12.50
<u>Gallonge Charge</u>	
Per 1,000 gallons (6,000 gal. maximum)	\$ 2.63

General Service

<u>Base Facility Charge</u>	<u>Commission Approved</u>
<u>Meter Size</u>	
5/8" x 3/4"	\$ 12.50
3/4"	18.75
1"	31.08
1-1/2"	62.02
2"	99.15
3"	198.16
4"	309.55
6"	618.96

Gallonge Charge

Per 1,000 gallons (No maximum)	\$ 3.15
-----------------------------------	---------

The utility has requested that it be allowed to implement the rate increase prior to the installation of the water meters. The utility states that it will be difficult to find financing to purchase meters and install them without revenues produced by the increased rates. We find that implementation of the rate increase prior to the installation of the meters is a reasonable solution.

ORDER NO. 24084  
DOCKET NO. 900025-WS  
PAGE 25

We will approve flat rates as follow, until the water meters are installed.

Monthly Water Flat Rate	\$ 14.70
Monthly Wastewater Flat Rate	\$ 28.28

The utility must install water meters for all customers as quickly as possible. We believe that six months is more than adequate time to install 185 water meters. If all water meters have been installed at or before six months of the effective date of this Order, the utility may begin to charge all customers the base facility and gallonage charges, effective not earlier than 30 days after approval of new tariffs. If all of the water meters have not been installed within six months of the effective date of this Order, the utility shall begin billing the appropriate base facility charges to all customers, but shall charge the gallonage charge only to those customers who have a functioning water meter installed at the respective customer's service site. In no event shall the gallonage charge be applied to any customer earlier than for meter readings taken on or after 30 days following the stamped approval date of the revised tariff pages implementing the base facility charge rate structure.

The Commission's investigation in this case indicated that there are a couple of lots which are not being charged the same as other lots. Rule 25-30.135(2), Florida Administrative Code, states that no utility may modify or revise its rates until the utility files and receives approval from the Commission for any such modification or revision. Accordingly, we find that the rates approved herein should be applied, without discrimination, to all customers.

#### Customer Access to Information

Customers have questioned whether the utility has a policy and procedures manual. No manual is maintained by the utility. However, the tariff includes the rates, charges and various operating rules required by the Commission. Rule 25-30.135(3), Florida Administrative Code, requires that the utility maintain for customer inspection, a copy of Chapter 25-30, Florida Administrative Code, and a copy of the utility's tariffs, rules, regulations and schedules at the utility office in the service area and make them readily accessible to the customers during office hours. The utility must comply with these requirements.

ORDER NO. 24084  
DOCKET NO. 900025-WS  
PAGE 26

#### Rates After Amortization of Rate Case Expense

The only rate case expense incurred by the utility for this case was a \$300 filing fee. Following the requirements of Section 367.0816, Florida Statutes, the appropriate recovery period for this fee is four years which allows the utility to recover approximately \$37 per year per system through its rates. This revenue recovery grossed up to account for regulatory assessment fees results in an annual revenue of \$39 per system. Therefore, at the end of four years the utility's rates for water and for wastewater should each be reduced by \$39 annually. Based on the existing circumstances, the effect of this rate reduction is a \$.01 reduction in the utility's water base facility charge and a \$.01 reduction in the utility's wastewater gallonage charge. The utility shall file revised tariff pages no later than one month prior to the actual date of the required rate reduction. The utility also shall file a proposed customer letter setting forth the lower rates and the reason for the reduction. If the utility files this reduction in conjunction with a price index or pass-through rate adjustment, separate data shall be filed for the price index and/or pass-through increase or decrease and the reduction in the rates due to the amortized rate case expense.

#### Miscellaneous Service Charges

Currently, the utility's tariff has no provision for miscellaneous service charges. Miscellaneous service charges are designed to provide revenues to a utility for services other than the direct provision of potable water and wastewater collection and treatment. These fees are designed to more accurately defray the costs associated with each service and place the responsibility for the cost on the persons creating it rather than the ratepaying body as a whole. The four types of miscellaneous service charges are as follows:

Initial Connection: This charge is to be levied for service initiation at a location where service did not exist previously.

Normal Reconnection: This charge is to be levied for transfer of service to a new customer account at a previously served location, or reconnection of service subsequent to a customer requested disconnection.

ORDER NO. 24084  
DOCKET NO. 900025-WS  
PAGE 27

Violation Reconnection: This charge is to be levied prior to reconnection of an existing customer after disconnection of service for cause according to Rule 25-30.320(2), Florida Administrative Code, including a delinquency in bill payment. (Actual cost is limited to direct labor and equipment rental.)

Premises Visit Charge (in lieu of disconnection): This charge is to be levied when a service representative visits a premises for the purpose of discontinuing service for nonpayment of a due and collectible bill and does not discontinue service because the customer pays the service representative or otherwise makes satisfactory arrangements to pay the bill.

We approve the following miscellaneous service charges as being appropriate.

	<u>WATER</u>	<u>WASTEWATER</u>
Initial Connection:	\$ 15.00	\$ 15.00
Normal Reconnection	\$ 15.00	\$ 15.00
Violation Reconnection	\$ 15.00	Actual Cost(1)
Premises Visit (in lieu of disconnection)	\$ 10.00	\$ 10.00

(1) Actual cost for a wastewater violation reconnection is limited to materials and equipment rental.

When both water and wastewater services are provided, only a single charge is appropriate unless circumstances beyond the control of the utility require multiple actions.

#### Service Availability Charges

The utility's tariff does not include any service availability charges. However, in 1989 the utility collected an impact fee of \$2,085. While this was not an authorized charge, we believe that it is beneficial to the contribution level of the utility and should not be refunded. However, the utility is admonished to collect only those charges approved in the tariff.

Rule 25-30.580, Florida Administrative Code states that:

(1) A utility's service availability policy shall be designed in accordance with the following guidelines:

ORDER NO. 24084  
DOCKET NO. 900025-WS  
PAGE 28

- (a) The maximum amount of contributions-in-aid-of-construction, net of amortization, should not exceed 75 percent of the total original cost, net of accumulated depreciation, of the utility's facilities and plant when the facilities and plant are at their designed capacity; and
- (b) The minimum amount of contributions-in-aid-of-construction should not be less than the percentage of such facilities and plant that is represented by the water transmission and distribution and sewage collection systems.

We estimate that the utility will add approximately 57 additional customers and that it will take 11 years before the system is built out. Considered along with the current depreciation rate of 3.26 percent for the water system, we believe the guidelines in the rule would require a water charge within the range of \$28 to \$210. Because the maximum is a relatively low charge, it is hereby approved as the water service availability charge.

Considering the same facts and a composite depreciation rate of 3.70 percent for the wastewater system, the rule would require a wastewater charge within the range of \$677 to \$2,854. This range is unusually high because of the high cost of the pro forma plant and land that the utility is required to add. If the maximum charge is approved, it would in effect be making all new customers pay 75 percent of not only their share of the new construction, but 75 percent of the current customers' share of the new construction. This is not reasonable. It is more appropriate for future customers to pay their share of the construction and for the current customers to pay for their share through rates.

Based on charges for similar utilities, we find that a service availability charge of \$1,200 for wastewater is appropriate. That charge places the utility at a 30 percent contribution level at build-out.

ORDER NO. 24084  
DOCKET NO. 900025-WS  
PAGE 29

ESCROW ACCOUNT - PLANT AND PENALTY

We have held that the portion of the increase related to the pro forma plant and the penalty be placed in escrow until the construction is complete and our final review of the quality of service is complete. The portion of rates which relates to the pro forma plant is \$.17 for the water gallonage charge or \$.99 of the water flat rate. The wastewater portion related to the pro forma plant is \$1.65 of the gallonage charge, or \$9.90 of the flat rate. The portion of the rates which relates to the proposed penalty is \$.15 for the water gallonage charge and \$.90 for the water flat rate. The wastewater portion related to the proposed penalty is \$.15 for the wastewater gallonage charge and \$.90 for the wastewater flat rate. Therefore, we find that a total of \$.32 of the water gallonage charge, or \$1.89 of the water flat rate be escrowed and a total of \$1.80 of the wastewater gallonage charge, or \$10.80 of the wastewater flat rate be escrowed to accumulate the proper sums as required.

RATES IN THE ESCROW & FINE

<p>This Order proposes an increase in water rates. A timely protest could delay when the rates are filed pending a formal hearing and final order, resulting in an unrecoverable loss of revenue.</p>	<p>FLAT: * 0.99 W           9.90 S       * 10.89</p> <p>GAL: * 0.17 W       1.65 S</p>	<p>stewater rates. rate increase, e, resulting in</p>
---	--	---

Accordingly, in the event the rate increase is filed by anyone other than the utility, we authorize the utility to collect the rates approved herein, subject to refund, provided that the utility furnishes security for such a potential refund. The security should be in the form of a bond or letter of credit in the amount of \$40,000. Alternatively, the utility may establish an escrow account with an independent financial institution pursuant to a written agreement. If this alternative is chosen, all revenue collected under the rate increase will be subject to the escrow. Any withdrawals of funds from the escrow account shall be subject to the written approval of the Commission through the Director of Records and Reporting. Should any refund ultimately be required, it shall be paid with interest calculated pursuant to Rule 25-30.360(4), Florida Administrative Code.

In addition, Shady Oaks shall file reports with the Division of Records and Reporting no later than the twentieth day following the monthly billings, after the increased rates are in effect,

ORDER NO. 24084  
DOCKET NO. 900025-WS  
PAGE 30

indicating the amount of revenue collected under the implemented rates. Shady Oaks must also keep an account of all monies received by reason of the increase authorized herein, specifying by whom and in whose behalf such monies were paid.

EFFECTIVE DATE OF RATES AND CHARGES

The approved flat rates shall be effective for service rendered on or after the stamped approval date on the revised tariff pages provided the utility has provided its customers with a written notice explaining the new rates. The approved flat rates shall be discontinued as soon as the utility has installed meters for each of its customers or at the end of six months following the effective date of this Order, whichever comes first. The utility shall then file revised tariff pages to reflect the base facility/gallongage charge rates approved herein. These rates shall be effective for meter readings taken on or after 30 days after the stamped approval date on the revised tariff pages. All customers not then having a functioning water meter properly installed at the service site shall be charged only the base facility charge with no gallongage charge. Each such customer shall be required to pay the gallongage charge only after the utility properly installs the customer's water meter.

The service availability charges approved herein shall be effective for connections on or after the stamped approval date on the revised tariff pages. Miscellaneous service charges will be effective for service rendered on or after the stamped approval date on the revised tariff pages.

The revised tariff pages will be approved upon staff's verification that the tariffs are consistent with the Commission's decision, that the proposed customer notice is adequate, and that the required security, if needed, has been provided.

Based on the foregoing, it is, therefore,

ORDERED by the Florida Public Service Commission that the application of Shady Oaks Mobile-Modular Estates, Inc. for an increase in its water and wastewater rates in Pasco County is approved to the extent set forth in the body of this Order. It is further



ORDER NO. 24084  
DOCKET NO. 900025-WS  
PAGE 31

ORDERED that each of the findings made in the body of this Order is hereby approved in every respect. It is further

ORDERED that all matters contained in the body of this Order and in the schedules attached hereto are by reference incorporated herein. It is further

ORDERED that the provisions of this Order issued as proposed agency action shall become final, unless an appropriate petition in the form provided by Rule 25-22.029, Florida Administrative Code, is received by the Director, Division of Records and Reporting at his office at 101 East Gaines Street, Tallahassee, Florida 32399-0870, by the date set forth in the Notice of Further Proceedings below. It is further

ORDERED that Shady Oaks Mobile-Modular Estates, Inc. shall, within sixty (60) days after the effective date of this Order, file with the Commission a request for acknowledgement of a name change and restructure. It is further

ORDERED that Shady Oaks Mobile-Modular Estates, Inc. is authorized, subject to stated prerequisites, to charge the new rates and charges set forth in the body of this Order. It is further

ORDERED that the flat rates approved herein shall be effective for service rendered after the stamped approval date on the revised tariff pages. It is further

ORDERED that the metered rates approved herein shall be effective for meter readings taken on and after thirty (30) days after the stamped approval date of the revised tariff pages. It is further

ORDERED that the miscellaneous service charges approved herein shall be effective for services rendered on or after the stamped approval date on the revised tariff pages. It is further

ORDERED that the service availability charges approved herein shall be effective for connections made on or after the stamped approval date on the revised tariff pages. It is further

ORDER NO. 24084  
DOCKET NO. 900025-WS  
PAGE 32

ORDERED that prior to its implementation of the rates approved herein, Shady Oaks Mobile-Modular Estates, Inc. shall submit and have approved revised tariff pages and a proposed notice to its customers of the increased rates and charges and the reasons therefor. The revised tariff pages will be approved upon Staff's verification that they are consistent with our decisions herein and that the protest period has expired. The proposed customer notice will be approved upon Staff's determination of its adequacy. It is further

ORDERED that if at six months after the effective date of this Order, Shady Oaks Mobile-Modular Estates, Inc. has not expended at least 85 percent of the increase approved herein for maintenance, it shall then submit a written schedule to the Commission to show what monthly maintenance schedule will be adopted along with a statement of the reasons such funds were not expended for preventative maintenance. It is further

ORDERED that Shady Oaks Mobile-Modular Estates, Inc. shall establish an escrow account with an independent financial institution, pursuant to a written agreement, to escrow the fine imposed and to escrow the maintenance allowance as set out in the body of this Order. It is further

ORDERED that in the event of a protest by any substantially affected person other than Shady Oaks Mobile-Modular Estates, Inc., the utility, is authorized to collect the rates approved herein on a temporary basis, subject to refund in accordance with Rule 25-30.360, Florida Administrative Code, provided that Shady Oaks Mobile-Modular Estates, Inc., has established the required security for any potential refund and provided that it has submitted and staff has approved revised tariff pages and a proposed customer notice. It is further

ORDERED that after the expiration of the protest period, this Order shall become final if no timely protest is filed. It is further

ORDERED that this docket will not be closed, but will remain open until the contingencies specified in this Order have been accomplished.

ORDER NO. 24084  
DOCKET NO. 900025-WS  
PAGE 33

EXHIBIT FJL-2  
Page 33 of 44

By ORDER of the Florida Public Service Commission this 8th  
day of FEBRUARY, 1991.



STEVE TRIBBLE, Director  
Division of Records and Reporting

( S E A L )

TCP

ORDER NO. 24084  
DOCKET NO. 900025-WS  
PAGE 34

NOTICE OF FURTHER PROCEEDINGS OR JUDICIAL REVIEW

The Florida Public Service Commission is required by Section 120.59(4), Florida Statutes, to notify parties of any administrative hearing or judicial review of Commission orders that is available under Sections 120.57 or 120.68, Florida Statutes, as well as the procedures and time limits that apply. This notice should not be construed to mean all requests for an administrative hearing or judicial review will be granted or result in the relief sought.

As identified in the body of this order, our actions other than granting of temporary rates in the event of a protest, are preliminary in nature and will not become effective or final, except as provided by Rule 25-22.029, Florida Administrative Code. Any person whose substantial interests are affected by the action proposed by this order may file a petition for a formal proceeding, as provided by Rule 25-22.029(4), Florida Administrative Code, in the form provided by Rule 25-22.036(7)(a) and (f), Florida Administrative Code. This petition must be received by the Director, Division of Records and Reporting at his office at 101 East Gaines Street, Tallahassee, Florida 32399-0870, by the close of business on March 1, 1991. In the absence of such a petition, this order shall become effective on the date subsequent to the above date as provided by Rule 25-22.029(6), Florida Administrative Code.

Any objection or protest filed in this docket before the issuance date of this order is considered abandoned unless it satisfies the foregoing conditions and is renewed within the specified protest period.

If the relevant portion of this order becomes final and effective on the date described above, any party adversely affected may request judicial review by the Florida Supreme Court in the case of an electric, gas or telephone utility or by the First District Court of Appeal in the case of a water or sewer utility by filing a notice of appeal with the Director, Division of Records and Reporting and filing a copy of the notice of appeal and the filing fee with the appropriate court. This filing must be completed within thirty (30) days of the effective date of this order, pursuant to Rule 9.110, Florida Rules of Appellate Procedure. The notice of appeal must be in the form specified in Rule 9.900(a), Florida Rules of Appellate Procedure.

ORDER NO. 24084  
DOCKET NO. 900025-WS  
PAGE 35

Any party adversely affected by the Commission's final action in this matter may request: 1) reconsideration of the decision by filing a motion for reconsideration with the Director, Division of Records and Reporting within fifteen (15) days of the issuance of this order in the form prescribed by Rule 25-22.060, Florida Administrative Code; or 2) judicial review by the Florida Supreme Court in the case of an electric, gas or telephone utility or the First District Court of Appeal in the case of a water or sewer utility by filing a notice of appeal with the Director, Division of Records and Reporting and filing a copy of the notice of appeal and the filing fee with the appropriate court. This filing must be completed within thirty (30) days after the issuance of this order, pursuant to Rule 9.110, Florida Rules of Appellate Procedure. The notice of appeal must be in the form specified in Rule 9.900(a), Florida Rules of Appellate Procedure.

ORDER NO. 24084  
DOCKET NO. 900025-WS  
PAGE 36

SCHEDULE NO. 1

COMPONENT	(A) AVERAGE TEST YEAR PER UTILITY	(B) ADJUSTMENTS TO THE TEST YEAR	(C) ADJUSTED TEST YEAR	(D) PRO FORMA ADJUSTMENTS	(C) PRO FORMA TEST YEAR
1					
2					
3 UTILITY PLANT IN SERVICE	\$ 13,888	\$ 23,984	\$ 37,872	\$ 18,500	\$ 56,372
4 LAND	0	730	730		730
5 C.W.I.P.	0	0	0		0
6 NON-USED AND USEFUL COMPONENTS	0	0	0		0
7 C.I.A.C.	0	(26,103)	(26,103)		(26,103)
8 ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION	(11,599)	2,663	(8,936)	(1,092)	(10,028)
9 AMORTIZATION OF C.I.A.C.	0	5,665	5,665		5,665
10 ADVANCES FOR CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0		0
11 WORKING CAPITAL ALLOWANCE	0	3,176	3,176		3,176
12					
13 RATE BASE	\$ 2,289	\$ 10,115	\$ 12,404	\$ 17,408	\$ 29,812
14					
15					

COMPONENT	(A) AVERAGE TEST YEAR PER UTILITY	(B) ADJUSTMENTS TO THE TEST YEAR	(C) ADJUSTED TEST YEAR	(D) PRO FORMA ADJUSTMENTS	(C) PRO FORMA TEST YEAR
1					
2					
3 UTILITY PLANT IN SERVICE	\$ 45,632	\$ 57,914	\$ 103,546	\$ 127,265	\$ 230,811
4 LAND	0	3,066	3,066	50,841	53,907
5 C.W.I.P.	0	0	0		0
6 NON-USED AND USEFUL COMPONENTS	0	0	0		0
7 C.I.A.C.	0	(58,956)	(58,956)		(58,956)
8 ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION	(32,275)	(3,717)	(35,992)	(4,709)	(40,701)
9 AMORTIZATION OF C.I.A.C.	0	15,483	15,483		15,483
10 ADVANCES FOR CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0		0
11 WORKING CAPITAL ALLOWANCE	0	3,613	3,613		3,613
12					
13 RATE BASE	\$ 13,357	\$ 17,403	\$ 30,760	\$ 173,397	\$ 204,157
14					

SCHEDULE 1-A  
PAGE 1 OF 2

ADJUSTMENT	WATER	SEWER
<u>1 UTILITY PLANT IN SERVICE</u>		
<u>2 -----</u>		
3 1. To adjust the utility's balance to the		
4 original cost estimate.	\$ (2,300)	\$ 10,785
5		
6 2. To include Phase 2 line additions.	25,060	47,129
7		
8 3. To record installation of master meter.	1,300	
9		
10 4. To reflect replacement of pump in 1989.	(151)	0
11		
12 5. To reflect the average test year balance.	75	
13		
14 TOTAL ADJUSTMENTS TO UTILITY PLANT	<u>\$ 23,984</u>	<u>\$ 57,914</u>
15		
16		
<u>17 LAND</u>		
18 <u>----</u>		
19 1. To include land based on the original		
20 purchase price.	\$ 730	\$ 3,066
21	<u>-----</u>	<u>-----</u>
22		
<u>23 CONTRIBUTIONS-IN-AID-OF-CONSTRUCTION</u>		
24 <u>-----</u>		
25 1. To reflect cash contribution shown on the		
26 tax return.	\$ (1,043)	\$ (1,042)
27		
28 2. To reflect lines imputed based on tax		
29 return plant balance (1971-1972).	0	(10,785)
30		
31 3. To include Phase 2 lines not reflected		
32 on tax return.	(25,060)	(47,129)
33	<u>-----</u>	<u>-----</u>
34 TOTAL ADJUSTMENTS TO CIAC	<u>\$ (26,103)</u>	<u>\$ (58,956)</u>
35		
36		
<u>37 ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION</u>		
38 <u>-----</u>		
39 1. To adjust accumulated depreciation		
40 using the adjusted balance of U.P.I.S.		
41 and a 2.5% composite depreciation rate.	\$ 2,191	\$ (5,011)
42		
43 2. To reflect the average test year balance.	472	1,294
44	<u>-----</u>	<u>-----</u>
45 TOTAL ADJUSTMENTS TO ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION	<u>\$ 2,663</u>	<u>\$ (3,717)</u>
46	<u>-----</u>	<u>-----</u>

ORDER NO. 24084  
DOCKET NO. 900025-WS  
PAGE 38

SCHEDULE 1-A  
PAGE 2 OF 2

ADJUSTMENT	WATER	SEWER
1 AMORTIZATION OF C.I.A.C.		
2 -----		
3 1. To reflect accumulated amortization on		
4 the adjusted balance of CIAC		
5 and a 2.5% composite depreciation rate.	\$ 5,991	\$ 16,220
6		
7 2. To reflect the average test year balance.	(326)	(737)
8		
9 TOTAL ADJUSTMENTS TO AMORTIZATION OF CIAC	\$ 5,665	\$ 15,483
10	=====	=====
11		
12 WORKING CAPITAL ALLOWANCE		
13 -----		
14 1. To record the working capital allowance		
15 using the formula method.	\$ 3,176	\$ 3,613
16	=====	=====
17		
18 PRO FORMA PLANT		
19 -----		
20 1. To include projected cost of percolation pond.	\$ 0	\$ 125,000
21		
22 2. To include estimated cost of meters.	18,500	0
23		
24 3. To include the engineering costs spent		
25 for the perc pond design.	0	2,265
26		
27 TOTAL ADJUSTMENTS TO PRO FORMA PLANT	\$ 18,500	\$ 127,265
28	=====	=====
29		
30 PRO FORMA LAND		
31 -----		
32 1. To include the current cost of the		
33 land required for the new percolation pond.	\$ 0	\$ 52,301
34		
35 2. To retire the original cost of the land for the		
36 old percolation pond.	0	(1,460)
37		
38 TOTAL ADJUSTMENTS TO PRO FORMA LAND	\$ 0	\$ 50,841
39	=====	=====
40		
41 PRO FORMA ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION		
42 -----		
43 1. To include one year's depreciation on		
44 pro forma plant.	\$ (1,092)	\$ (4,709)
45	=====	=====



SCHEDULE NO. 2

COMPONENT	AVERAGE TEST YEAR	COMMISSION ADJUSTMENTS	COMMISSION ADJUSTED TEST YEAR	PRO RATA ADJUSTMENTS	ADJUSTED BALANCE	WEIGHT	COST	WEIGHTED COST
1								
2								
3 LONG-TERM DEBT	171,157		171,157	(72,406)	98,751	42.21%	11.55%	4.87%
4 SHORT-TERM DEBT	1,121		1,121	(474)	647	0.28%	16.80%	0.05%
5 CUSTOMER DEPOSITS	0		0	0	0	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
6 COMMON EQUITY	0	233,242	233,242	(98,671)	134,571	57.52%	12.49%	7.18%
7 ITC'S	0		0	0	0	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
8 DEFERRED INCOME TAXES	0		0	0	0	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
9 OTHER CAPITAL	0		0	0	0	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
10								
11								
12 TOTAL	172,278	233,242	405,520	(171,551)	233,969	100.00%		12.10%
13								
14								
15								
16								
17								
18								
19								
20								

RANGE OF REASONABLENESS:		HIGH	LOW
EQUITY		13.49%	11.49%
OVERALL RATE OF RETURN		12.68%	11.53%

ORDER NO. 24084  
DOCKET NO. 900025-WS  
PAGE 40

SCHEDULE NO. 3

DESCRIPTION	(A) AVERAGE TEST YEAR PER UTILITY	(B) ADJUSTMENTS TO THE TEST YEAR	(C) ADJUSTED TEST YEAR	(D) CONSTRUCTED ADJUSTMENTS	(E) CONSTRUCTED TEST YEAR
1					
2					
3 OPERATING REVENUES	\$ 27,750	\$	\$ 27,750	\$ 4,889	\$ 32,639
4 OPERATING EXPENSES:					
5 OPERATION & MAINTENANCE	\$ 17,268	\$ 8,140	\$ 25,408	\$	\$ 25,408
6 DEPRECIATION	0	1,533	1,533		1,533
7 AMORTIZATION	0	0	0		0
8 TAXES OTHER THAN INCOME	0	1,870	1,870	220	2,090
9 INCOME TAXES	0	0	0	0	0
10					
11 TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES	\$ 17,268	\$ 11,543	\$ 28,811	\$ 220	\$ 29,031
12					
13 OPERATING INCOME	\$ 10,482	\$ (11,543)	\$ (1,061)	\$ 4,669	\$ 3,608
14					
15 RATE OF RETURN	457.93%		-8.55%		12.10%
16					
17					

DESCRIPTION	(A) AVERAGE TEST YEAR PER UTILITY	(B) ADJUSTMENTS TO THE TEST YEAR	(C) ADJUSTED TEST YEAR	(D) CONSTRUCTED ADJUSTMENTS	(E) CONSTRUCTED TEST YEAR
1					
2					
3 OPERATING REVENUES	\$ 27,750	\$	\$ 27,750	\$ 35,029	\$ 62,779
4 OPERATING EXPENSES:					
5 OPERATION & MAINTENANCE	\$ 18,022	\$ 10,883	\$ 28,905	\$	\$ 28,905
6 DEPRECIATION	0	6,233	6,233		6,233
7 AMORTIZATION	0	(2,386)	(2,386)		(2,386)
8 TAXES OTHER THAN INCOME	0	3,742	3,742	1,576	5,318
9 INCOME TAXES	0	0	0	0	0
10					
11 TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES	\$ 18,022	\$ 18,472	\$ 36,494	\$ 1,576	\$ 38,070
12					
13 OPERATING INCOME	\$ 9,728	\$ (18,472)	\$ (8,744)	\$ 33,453	\$ 24,709
14					
15 RATE OF RETURN	0.00%		-28.43%		12.10%
16					

SCHEDULE 3-A  
 PAGE 1 OF 3

ADJUSTMENT	WATER	SEWER
1 OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE		
2 -----		
3 1. To estimate the salary for the secretary.	\$ 1,800	\$ 1,800
4		
5 2. To estimate the salary for the president.	3,000	3,000
6		
7 3. To allow additional expense for meter reading.	1,200	
8		
9 4. To recognize the increased cost of		
10 hospitalization insurance.	2,254	2,254
11		
12 5. To remove 75% of medical costs		
13 to match benefits to utility work-hours.	(3,050)	(3,050)
14		
15 6. To reduce the purchased power expense		
16 to the staff engineer's estimate.	(3,302)	0
17		
18 7. To adjust materials and supplies expense		
19 to properly accrue expenses.	5	60
20		
21 8. To accrue an accounting services invoice.	57	57
22		
23 9. To remove four invoices for services		
24 in a prior period.	(225)	(275)
25		
26 10. To remove costs to settle bankruptcy.	(1,000)	(1,000)
27		
28 11. To remove non-expense items - perc pond		
29 engineering costs and debt/interest payments.	(530)	(2,171)
30		
31 12. To recognize the projected increase in the contrac-		
32 tual services rate and accrue the yearly expense	767	1,042
33		
34 13. To accrue rental expense for the office.	975	975
35		
36 14. To allocate a portion of the auto repairs		
37 to the mobile home park.	(155)	(168)
38		
39 15. To adjust automobile insurance.	(446)	(446)
40		
41 16. To include liability insurance.	144	198
42		
43 17. To remove out of period reg. comm. exp.	(1,770)	(1,770)
44		
45		
46		
47		
48		
49		

ORDER NO. 24084  
DOCKET NO. 900025-WS  
PAGE 42

SCHEDULE 3-A  
PAGE 2 OF 3

ADJUSTMENT	WATER	SEWER
-----	-----	-----
1 OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE (CONT'D)		
2 -----		
3 18. To amortize the filing fee over four years.	(112)	(112)
4		
5 19. To remove fines and penalties.	(950)	(900)
6		
7 20. To increase expenses to allow additional		
8 amounts for preventative maintenance.	8,958	8,500
9		
10 21. To allow mowing costs for the percolation pond.		2,925
11		
12 22. To remove telephone expense		
13 related to prior period.	(35)	(36)
14		
15 23. To allow postage for mailing bills.	555	
16	-----	-----
17 TOTAL ADJUSTMENTS TO OPERATION		
18 AND MAINTENANCE	\$ 8,140	\$ 10,883
19	=====	=====
20		
21 DEPRECIATION		
22 -----		
23 1. To reflect depreciation expense		
24 on test year plant.	\$ 1,232	\$ 3,705
25		
26 2. To reflect amortization		
27 on test year CIAC.	(791)	(2,181)
28		
29 3. To include depreciation expense		
30 on pro forma plant.	1,092	4,709
31	-----	-----
32 TOTAL ADJUSTMENTS TO DEPRECIATION	\$ 1,533	\$ 6,233
33	=====	=====
34		
35 AMORTIZATION		
36 -----		
37 1. To amortize the gain on the retirement		
38 of the old percolation pond land.	\$ 0	\$ (2,386)
39	-----	-----

ORDER NO. 24084  
DOCKET NO. 900025-WS  
PAGE 43

SCHEDULE 3-A  
PAGE 3 OF 3

ADJUSTMENT	WATER	SEWER
-----	-----	-----
1 TAXES OTHER THAN INCOME		
2 -----		
3 1. To reflect regulatory assessment		
4 fees on test year revenues.	\$ 1,249	\$ 1,249
5		
6 2. To include tangible property tax.	94	253
7		
8 3. To include real estate taxes		
9 on utility plant sites.	14	58
10		
11 4. To include real estate taxes on the		
12 pro forma land.	0	1,772
13		
14 5. To include federal and state unemployment taxes		
15 on salaries.	54	43
16		
17 6. To include FICA taxes on salaries.	459	367
18	-----	-----
19 TOTAL ADJUSTMENTS TO TAXES OTHER THAN INCOME	\$ 1,870	\$ 3,742
20	=====	=====
21		
22 OPERATING REVENUES		
23 -----		
24 To reflect recommended increase (decrease)		
25 to allow a fair rate of return.	\$ 4,889	\$ 35,029
26	=====	=====
27		
28 TAXES OTHER THAN INCOME		
29 -----		
30 To reflect regulatory assessment		
31 fees on revenue change.	\$ 220	\$ 1,576
32	=====	=====

ORDER NO. 24084  
DOCKET NO. 900025-WS  
PAGE 44

SCHEDULE NO. 4

ACCT NO.	ACCOUNT TITLE	(A) UTILITY BALANCE PER BOOKS	(B) ADJUSTMENTS TO THE TEST YEAR	(C) ADJUSTED TEST YEAR	(D) PRO FORMA ADJUSTMENTS	(E) PRO FORMA TEST YEAR
1	601 SALARIES AND WAGES - EMPLOYEES	\$ 0	\$ 1,800	\$ 1,800	\$ 0	\$ 1,800
2	603 SALARIES AND WAGES - OFFICERS	0	4,200	4,200	0	4,200
3	604 EMPLOYEE PENSIONS & BENEFITS	2,103	(796)	1,307	0	1,307
4	615 PURCHASED POWER	4,032	(3,302)	730	0	730
5	618 CHEMICALS	0	145	145	0	145
6	620 MATERIALS AND SUPPLIES	1,040	8,963	10,003	0	10,003
7	630 CONTRACTUAL SERVICES	4,347	(1,130)	3,217	0	3,217
8	640 RENTS	0	975	975	0	975
8	650 TRANSPORTATION EXPENSES	2,042	(776)	1,266	0	1,266
9	655 INSURANCE	0	329	329	0	329
10	665 REGULATORY COMMISSION EXPENSE	1,920	(1,882)	38	0	38
11	668 OTHER REGULATORY EXPENSE	950	(950)	0	0	0
12	675 MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES	151	0	151	0	151
13	680 OFFICE SUPPLIES & EXPENSE	683	564	1,247	0	1,247
14						
15	TOTAL	\$ 17,268	\$ 8,140	\$ 25,408	\$ 0	\$ 25,408
16						
17						
18						
19						
20	SEWER OPERATION & MAINTENANCE EXPENSES					
21						
22		(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)	(E)
23		UTILITY	ADJUSTMENTS			
24		BALANCE	TO THE	ADJUSTED	PRO FORMA	PRO FORMA
25	ACCT NO.	PER BOOKS	TEST YEAR	TEST YEAR	ADJUSTMENTS	TEST YEAR
26						
27	701 SALARIES AND WAGES - EMPLOYEES	\$ 0	\$ 1,800	\$ 1,800	\$ 0	\$ 1,800
28	703 SALARIES AND WAGES - OFFICERS	0	3,000	3,000	0	3,000
29	704 EMPLOYEE PENSIONS & BENEFITS	2,103	(796)	1,307	0	1,307
30	711 SLUDGE REMOVAL EXPENSE	0	320	320	0	320
31	715 PURCHASED POWER	2,457	0	2,457	0	2,457
32	718 CHEMICALS	0	161	161	0	161
33	720 MATERIALS AND SUPPLIES	286	8,560	8,846	0	8,846
34	730 CONTRACTUAL SERVICES	7,391	97	7,488	0	7,488
35	740 RENTS	0	975	975	0	975
36	750 TRANSPORTATION EXPENSES	2,040	(799)	1,241	0	1,241
37	755 INSURANCE	0	383	383	0	383
38	765 REGULATORY COMMISSION EXPENSE	1,920	(1,882)	38	0	38
39	768 OTHER REGULATORY EXPENSE	900	(900)	0	0	0
40	775 MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES	198	0	198	0	198
41	780 OFFICE SUPPLIES & EXPENSE	727	(36)	691	0	691
42						
43	TOTAL OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE	\$ 18,022	\$ 10,883	\$ 28,905	\$ 0	\$ 28,905
44						

**SHADY OAKS MOBILE-MODULAR ESTATES, INC.**

**DOCKET NO. 930944-WS**

**EXHIBIT FJL-3**

**WITNESS: FRANCES J. LINGO**

**ON BEHALF OF THE STAFF**

**OF THE FLORIDA PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION**

**DIVISION OF WATER AND WASTEWATER**

**DESCRIPTION**

**ORDER NO. 25296, ISSUED NOVEMBER 4, 1991**

BEFORE THE FLORIDA PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

In re: Application for staff- )  
assisted rate case in Pasco County )  
by SHADY OAKS MOBILE-MODULAR )  
ESTATES, INC. )  
\_\_\_\_\_ )

DOCKET NO. 900025-WS  
ORDER NO. 25296  
ISSUED: 11/04/91

The following Commissioners participated in the disposition of this matter:

THOMAS M. BEARD, Chairman  
SUSAN F. CLARK  
J. TERRY DEASON  
BETTY EASLEY

ORDER DETERMINING NONCOMPLIANCE WITH  
PRIOR COMMISSION ORDER AND APPROVING  
TEMPORARY RATES IN EVENT OF PROTEST

AND

NOTICE OF PROPOSED AGENCY ACTION ORDER  
APPROVING CHANGE IN RATES AND RATE STRUCTURE

BY THE COMMISSION:

NOTICE is hereby given by the Florida Public Service Commission that the action discussed herein regarding changing rates and rate structure is preliminary in nature and will become final unless a person whose interests are adversely affected files a petition for a formal proceeding, pursuant to Rule 25-22.029, Florida Administrative Code.

Case Background

Shady Oaks Mobile-Modular Estates, Inc., (Shady Oaks or utility) is a class "C" water and wastewater utility serving a 242 lot mobile-modular home park located in Pasco County, south of the City of Zephyrhills. By resolution of the Pasco County Commission, the provisions of Chapter 367, Florida Statutes, became effective in Pasco County as of July 11, 1972. By Order No. 14540, issued July 8, 1985, this Commission found that Shady Oaks was subject to Commission jurisdiction.

DOCUMENT NUMBER-DATE

10955 NOV -4 1991

FPSC-RECORDS/REPORTING



ORDER NO. 25296  
DOCKET NO. 900025-WS  
PAGE 2

On January 10, 1990, Shady Oaks applied for the instant staff-assisted rate case. On February 8, 1991, this Commission issued proposed agency action (PAA) Order No. 24084, wherein we approved a rate increase for Shady Oaks. In that Order, we also required Shady Oaks to do the following: file a request for acknowledgement of a restructure and a name change, improve its unsatisfactory quality of service, expend 85% of the allowance for preventive maintenance on systems maintenance or provide written explanation for not doing so, provide a detailed record of maintenance expenditures, install meters for all of its customers, and escrow a certain portion of the approved monthly rates to account for a fine and proforma plant allowances. The primary purpose of this Order is to evaluate Shady Oaks' compliance with Order No. 24084.

On March 1, 1991, several utility customers filed a timely protest to Order No. 24084. In their protest, the customers objected to the location of percolation pond proposed by the utility. Because we have no jurisdiction to dictate the location of the proposed percolation pond, by Order No. 24409, issued April 22, 1991, we dismissed the protest and revived Order No. 24084, making it final and effective.

After the new rates became effective, the homeowners in the Shady Oaks park, on June 21, 1991, filed suit against Shady Oaks in Circuit Court attacking, among other things, the increased water and wastewater rates approved by this Commission. Each deed whereby the developer (Shady Oaks) transferred property in the Shady Oaks mobile home park to a buyer contained a covenant which requires Shady Oaks to provide certain services at a fixed annual cost. The listed services include water and wastewater service. In Order No. 14540, whereby we certificated Shady Oaks, we noted a 1982 decision of the Circuit Court for the Sixth Judicial Circuit in and for Pasco County which upheld the restrictive covenants included in the deeds. Shady Oaks did not request new rates upon certification, and we decided that the utility should continue billing its customers the rate established in the deed restrictions.

On June 24, 1991, Circuit Court Judge Lynn Tepper granted the homeowner's request for an emergency temporary injunction enjoining Shady Oaks from charging or attempting to collect the Commission-approved rates. In addition, on July 5, 1991, the Circuit Court issued an order requiring Shady Oaks to show cause why it should not be found in contempt for violating the 1982 Court Judgment.

ORDER NO. 25296  
DOCKET NO. 900025-WS  
PAGE 3

This order also enjoined the utility from collecting the Commission-approved rates and ordered that the monthly service fee paid by the homeowners be deposited into the registry of the Clerk of the Court. In August, both injunctions were lifted, and the utility was able to begin collecting the Commission-approved rates; however, the homeowner's lawsuit is still pending.

During the time that the injunction was in effect, Shady Oaks was unable to pay its electric bills for May and June, 1991. On July 25, 1991, the Withlacoochee River Electric Cooperative discontinued electric service to the utility. All of the pertinent governmental agencies, including this Commission, were given prior notice. The Shady Oaks homeowners were without water and wastewater service when electric service was discontinued. In order to get service restored, the homeowners proposed paying the utility's electric bill. With no opposition from the utility or the Commission, the Circuit Court issued an order which allowed the homeowners to pay the electric bill, provided that payment would be credited to the homeowner's water and wastewater bills. The homeowners paid the electric bill, and Shady Oaks' power was restored.

In looking at all of the circumstances surrounding this case, we note two other relevant factors. First, on March 13, 1991, Shady Oaks' owners, Mr. Richard D. Sims and his wife Caroline S. Sims, filed for personal bankruptcy under Chapter 13 with the United States Bankruptcy Court for the Middle District of Florida, Tampa Division. Secondly, on July 8, 1991, the Circuit Court issued an order approving the stipulation of the parties in an action initiated by the Florida Department of Environmental Regulation (DER) against Shady Oaks. In the approved stipulation, Shady Oaks agreed to remove its wastewater treatment plant and to divert all flows to Pasco County's wastewater collection system within six months.

Noncompliance With Order No. 24084

Name Change

In August, 1990, Shady Oaks transferred the title of the utility land from the Shady Oaks corporation to its owners individually. Shady Oaks undertook this transfer without the prior approval of the Commission. As stated earlier, in Order No. 24084

ORDER NO. 25296  
DOCKET NO. 900025-WS  
PAGE 4

we ordered Shady Oaks to file a request for acknowledgement of a name change and restructure within sixty days.

On March 17, 1991, we received a letter from the utility wherein it requested official recognition of the utility's new name, S & D Utility (S & D). On April 1, 1991, we wrote the utility that the name change could not be recognized until we received evidence that utility land and assets had been properly transferred to S & D and that S & D had been properly registered as a fictitious name. The utility submitted evidence that S & D was registered as a fictitious name; however, it explained that because of the pending bankruptcy proceeding, title to the utility land and assets could not yet be transferred to S & D. Subsequently, the Shady Oaks' owners informed us that under the payment plan entered into in the bankruptcy proceeding, they will soon be able to correct the title to utility land and assets.

In consideration of the foregoing, we hereby require Shady Oaks' owners to submit within sixty days of the date of this Order evidence that the title to all the utility land and assets has been corrected.

We are concerned, as are the customers, that the utility has been billing the customers and operating under the name of S & D, even though we have not yet officially approved this name. However, this would appear to be an exceptional case. We believe that it is only a matter of time before the utility provides sufficient information for us to process the name change. Nonetheless, if for any reason, title to the utility land and assets cannot be corrected within sixty days, the utility shall revert to operating under the name currently shown on its certificate: Shady Oaks Mobile-Modular Estates, Inc.

#### Escrow Requirement

The utility's new rates under Order No. 24084 became effective on March 2, 1991. Pursuant to that Order, on March 26, 1991, the utility began placing a portion of its increased rates into an escrow account. From March until August, 1991, the utility escrowed the following amounts: March, \$284.18; April, \$350.88; May, \$256.38; June, \$243.19; July, \$61.18; August, \$0. The total amount escrowed was \$1,195.81

ORDER NO. 25296  
DOCKET NO. 900025-WS  
PAGE 5

The utility did not comply with Order No. 24084, wherein we required it to escrow \$333.34 per month in order to accumulate the \$2,000 fine assessed and the revenues associated with the proforma plant improvements. We believe that the utility's failure to escrow the proper sums was caused by the failure of many Shady Oaks' customers to pay their water and wastewater bills.

As discussed in the Case Background, the customers filed suit against the utility regarding the increased water and wastewater rates. A majority of the customers withheld payment of their utility bills. As of mid-September, 1991, 98 customers (out of 185 total customers) owed \$100 or more and 50 customers owed over \$200. The utility had \$21,185 in total receivables. Revenues were also depleted by some \$13,861 because 71 customers had service discontinued during the summer while they were out of town. By July, 1991, the utility was receiving so few utility payments, that it unilaterally decided to discontinue placing money in escrow in order for it to pay its bills.

Although we understand the utility's difficulty in escrowing the required amount, we admonish it for ceasing to escrow without our approval. The utility should immediately place enough money in the escrow account to bring the balance up to the proper level. Although we will not order the utility to show cause why it should not be fined for violating a Commission Order at this time, if the utility does not immediately correct the deficiency or does not continue placing the appropriate portion of revenues in the escrow account, we shall take appropriate action.

#### Installation of Water Meters

By Order No. 24084, we required the utility to install water meters for all its customers. As of mid-September, the utility had installed 31 of the 185 meters required, and had dug holes for 41 more.

Although not in complete compliance with our Order, Shady Oaks' installation of the 31 meters indicates that it has made an effort to comply. As indicated above, Shady Oaks has been receiving less than half the revenues allowed in the rate case. Considering the insufficient funds on hand to purchase meters, we believe that the utility has done a reasonable job.

ORDER NO. 25296  
DOCKET NO. 900025-WS  
PAGE 6

As noted in the Case Background, the Circuit Court lifted its injunction in August. Our review of the utility's books indicates that most of the customers have begun paying the Commission-approved rate. Indeed, as of mid-September, only twelve active customers have not made a payment in either August or September. Although the customers are currently paying their bills, they have not brought their accounts up-to-date. There is still some dispute about bills owing from March through July. Now that the utility appears to be collecting its appropriate level of revenue, we shall allow the utility another five months to complete the installation of the water meters.

#### Quality of Service

By Order No. 24084, we imposed a \$2,000 fine against the utility for its unsatisfactory quality of service, but suspended the fine for a nine-month period, by the end of which we would dispose of the fine. With six months passed from the time of Order No. 24084, we find that the utility's quality of service remains unsatisfactory.

In September, we conducted a site inspection of the utility and found that the physical condition of both the water and wastewater systems had deteriorated. Neither system had a certified operator for the period of July 12 through August 27, 1991. Virtually no maintenance other than emergency repairs had been performed on either system.

Very heavy vegetation had grown in and around the berms of the percolation pond causing the ponds to function improperly. In addition, the wastewater treatment plant equipment looked derelict and in need of maintenance. The cost of making the necessary improvements to the wastewater system would be significant. However, as stated in the Case Background, Shady Oaks has agreed to interconnect with Pasco County. The interconnection is scheduled to take place in five months. We believe that Shady Oaks should maintain the system according to DER standards until the interconnection takes place. We anticipate that the interconnection will cost at least as much as the amount we allowed in Order No. 24084 for a new percolation pond and the associated land. We shall compare the costs when we reevaluate the quality of service in five months.

As for the water system, we are specifically concerned with the holes in the pump house roof being significantly worse than in our prior inspection. This condition leaves the equipment unprotected from the environment and subject to corrosion and accelerated attrition.

All of the above conditions are at least partially attributable to decreased revenues. Now that revenues have increased, we expect the utility to improve its quality of service with respect to plant condition; in meeting this goal, the utility should complete its interconnection with Pasco County within the designated time.

The other aspect of quality of service which has deteriorated since the issuance of Order No. 24084 is customer relations. On November 17, 1991, we received a letter from the Shady Oaks Homeowners Association wherein the customers listed numerous complaints against the utility. For instance, the customers complained that when they asked a question of the utility owner, he would refer them to our staff. Our staff verifies that they have encountered this situation directly on more than one occasion. In addition, the customers assert that the utility owner is generally unresponsive, profane, abusive, and insulting.

The customers also complain about the utility's limited and inconsistent office hours. The office hours change from week to week, and the customers point out that they are inconvenienced by having to call the utility just to be told that the office hours are posted or that the office is currently open. Even when the office is open, the utility owner has refused to accept hand-delivered payments.

The customers also complain about the utility's billing format. Prior to the Commission's approving increased rates, the utility did not issue bills because utility service was part of the monthly service fee the customers had to pay. The customers want the utility's bills to show the previous balance, payment received, new charges, and total due. According to Rule 25-30.335, Florida Administrative Code, each bill need only contain the billing period, the applicable rate, the amount due, and the delinquent date. Our rules do not require the level of detail requested by the customers because our rules do not contemplate overdue balances. Normally, unpaid bills result in disconnection. The utility may, but is not required to, provide the detail which the

customers request. Indeed, it may be wise to do so in order to eliminate customer confusion and unnecessary bill inquiries.

In order to improve its quality of service, the utility must improve customer relations. Although customer relations is a somewhat subjective matter, we note several concrete steps the utility should undertake in this regard.

The utility should keep a complaint log which should list each customer complaint received and the corrective action taken. Customer complaints or inquiries should be responded to, if not resolved, within forty-eight hours. If the problem cannot be resolved within this time, the customer should be given the timetable for resolution.

The utility should maintain reasonable and dependable office hours. Although the expense we allowed in the rate case for the utility president and secretary was not intended to account for office hours only, we expect the utility's office to be open at least two to three hours, twice a week. The most important aspect in this case is consistency. The utility should maintain consistent hours. If the utility officers are not able to be in the office on a consistent basis, they should consider alternative staffing.

Finally, the utility shall stop referring customers to our staff to solve problems. We recognize that our staff is needed on occasion to explain Commission rules and procedures; but our staff should not be relied upon by the utility or its customers as a substitute for utility management.

#### Preventative Maintenance

As indicated in the Case Background, in Order 24084, we ordered the utility to spend 85% of the monthly allowance for preventive maintenance for its stated purpose. We have reviewed the utility's disbursements for March through August, 1991, and note the following outlays: March, \$193; April, \$366; May, \$0; June, \$294; July, \$0; August, \$300. As with its other failures, the utility's failure here was likely caused by decreased revenues. The utility shall henceforth comply with this aspect of Order No. 24084. We shall revisit this issue in five months' time.

ORDER NO. 25296  
DOCKET NO. 900025-WS  
PAGE 9

### Fine Suspension

In Order No. 24084, we imposed a \$2,000 fine, but suspended same for a nine-month period during which we expected the utility to improve its quality of service. We do not take lightly the utility's continued unsatisfactory quality of service or its continued failure to comply with other requirements of our prior order. However, this is a somewhat exceptional case because of the decreased revenue situation.

According to the utility's stipulation with DER, the utility should complete its interconnection with the Pasco County wastewater treatment system by January 8, 1992. We will extend our suspension of the \$2,000 fine for forty-five days beyond the interconnection date, until February 21, 1992, by which time we will begin our final review of the utility's quality of service. We remind the utility that it is not relieved of its obligation to accumulate the fine in escrow as required above and in Order No. 24084.

### Change in Rates and Rate Structure

In Order No. 24084, we allowed the utility to charge a flat rate for the six months which we expected it would take the utility to install meters for all customers. At the end of six months, the base facility charge rate structure would become effective and any customers without water meters would only pay the base facility charge. In this case, the base facility charge rate structure became effective automatically on October 1, 1991.

The customers request that the tariff be adjusted so that only the base charge would be billed to all customers until all water meters have been installed. The customers state that the utility is not in such dire straits as it claims to be. In support of their claim, the customers estimated their payments for January through December, 1991. The customers' estimate includes monthly payments for utility services as well as a \$25 maintenance fee, which the Commission does not regulate.

Not considering the \$25 maintenance fee, we calculate that for the six months of March through August, 1991, the customers paid a total of \$28,371. This amount is considerably less than one-half of the \$98,592 annual revenue requirement which we approved in



ORDER NO. 25296  
DOCKET NO. 900025--WS  
PAGE 10

Order No. 24084. Therefore, we will not adjust the tariff as requested by the customers.

Because we recognize that the likely cause of the utility's failure to install meters was its reduced revenues, we hereby allow the utility to continue to collect the flat rate set forth in Order No. 24084 until we reevaluate this case in five months. The applicable rate is as follows.

	<u>WATER</u>	<u>WASTEWATER</u>
Flat Monthly Rate	\$14.70	\$28.28

The approved flat rates shall be effective for service rendered on or after the stamped approval date on the revised tariff sheets. The utility shall submit revised tariff sheets reflecting the approved rates along with a proposed customer notice listing the new rates and explaining the reasons therefor. The revised tariff sheets will be approved upon staff's verification that the tariffs are consistent with the Commission's decision, that the proposed customer notice is adequate, and that the protest period has expired.

#### Temporary Rates in the Event of Protest

As discussed above, we are continuing the flat rate structure, rather than implementing the base facility charge rate structure. A timely protest could delay what may prove to be a justified revenue level pending the completion of a formal hearing and issuance of a final order, thus resulting in an unrecoverable loss of revenue to the utility. Therefore, in the event that a timely protest is filed by anyone other than the utility, we hereby authorize the utility to collect the rates approved herein, on a temporary basis, subject to refund. All revenue related to the difference in the base facility charge rate currently in the tariff and the flat rate approved above will be escrowed. This amount shall be escrowed in addition to the funds escrowed pursuant to Order No. 24084. Any withdrawals of funds from the escrow account shall be subject to the written approval of the Commission through the Director of Records and Reporting.

Once the temporary rates become effective, the utility shall deposit the funds to be escrowed into the escrow account within

ORDER NO. 25296  
DOCKET NO. 900025-WS  
PAGE 11

seven (7) days of the utility's receipt thereof. The utility must keep an accurate and detailed account of all monies received as a result of its implementing the temporary rates, specifying by whom or on whose behalf such amounts were paid. By the twentieth day of the month for each month that the temporary rates are in effect, the utility shall file a report showing the amount of revenues collected pursuant to the implementation of the temporary rates and the amount of revenues that would have been collected under the prior rates. Should a refund be required, the refund shall be with interest and undertaken in accordance with Rule 25-30.360, Florida Administrative Code.

The temporary rates shall be effective for service rendered or after the stamped approval date on the revised tariff sheets. The utility shall submit revised tariff sheets reflecting the temporary rates along with a proposed customer notice listing the temporary rates and explaining the reasons and conditions for their implementation. The revised tariff sheets will be approved upon our staff's verification that the tariff sheets are consistent with our decision herein. The proposed customer notice will be approved upon our staff's determination that the notice is adequate.

It is, therefore

ORDERED by the Florida Public Service Commission that Shady Oaks Mobile-Modular Estates, Inc., shall submit within sixty days of this Order all necessary information for changing its certificated name, including evidence that title to all utility land and assets has been properly transferred to S & D Utility, or revert to operating under its currently certificated name. It is further

ORDERED that Shady Oaks Mobile-Modular Estates, Inc., shall immediately place in the escrow account established pursuant to Order No. 24084 all funds required to be deposited in said account by said Order. It is further

ORDERED that Shady Oaks Mobile-Modular Estates, Inc., shall within five months of the date of this Order install water meters for all of its customers. It is further

ORDERED that Shady Oaks Mobile-Modular Estates, Inc., shall within five months of the date of this Order improve its quality of service and interconnect with the Pasco County wastewater treatment

ORDER NO. 25296  
DOCKET NO. 900025-WS  
PAGE 12

system within the time designated therefor and improve its customer relations as set forth herein. It is further

ORDERED that the provisions of this Order regarding a change in rates and rate structure is issued as proposed agency action and shall become final, unless an appropriate petition in the form provided by Rule 25-22.029, Florida Administrative Code, is received by the Director of the Division of Records and Reporting at his office at 101 East Gaines Street, Tallahassee, Florida 32399-0870, by the date set forth in the Notice of Further Proceedings below. It is further

ORDERED that Shady Oaks Mobile-Modular Estates, Inc., is authorized to charge flat rates as set forth in the body of this Order. It is further

ORDERED that the rates approved herein shall be effective for service rendered on or after the stamped approval date on the revised tariff pages. It is further

ORDERED that prior to its implementation of the rates and charges approved herein, Shady Oaks Mobile-Modular Estates, Inc., shall submit and have approved a proposed notice to its customers of the increased rates and charges and the reasons therefor. The notice will be approved upon Staff's verification that it is consistent with our decision herein. It is further

ORDERED that prior to its implementation of the rates and charges approved herein, Shady Oaks Mobile-Modular Estates, Inc., shall submit and have approved revised tariff pages. The revised tariff pages will be approved upon Staff's verification that the pages are consistent with our decision herein and that the protest period has expired. It is further

ORDERED that in the event of a protest by any substantially affected person other than the utility, Shady Oaks Mobile-Modular Estates, Inc., is authorized to collect the rates approved herein on a temporary basis, subject to refund in accordance with Rule 25-30.360, Florida Administrative Code, provided that Shady Oaks Mobile-Modular Estates, Inc., has furnished satisfactory security for any potential refund and provided that it has submitted and Staff has approved revised tariff pages and a proposed customer notice. It is further

ORDER NO. 25296  
DOCKET NO. 900025-WS  
PAGE 13

ORDERED that this docket shall remain open pending further proceedings.

By ORDER of the Florida Public Service Commission, this  
4th day of NOVEMBER, 1991.

STEVE TRIBBLE, Director  
Division of Records and Reporting

( S E A L )

MJF

by: Kay Ferguson  
Chief, Bureau of Records

NOTICE OF FURTHER PROCEEDINGS OR JUDICIAL REVIEW

The Florida Public Service Commission is required by Section 120.59(4), Florida Statutes, to notify parties of any administrative hearing or judicial review of Commission orders that is available under Sections 120.57 or 120.68, Florida Statutes, as well as the procedures and time limits that apply. This notice should not be construed to mean all requests for an administrative hearing or judicial review will be granted or result in the relief sought.

As identified in the body of this order, our action approving a change in rates and rate structure is preliminary in nature and will not become effective or final, except as provided by Rule 25-22.029, Florida Administrative Code. Any person whose substantial interests are affected by the action proposed by this order may file a petition for a formal proceeding, as provided by Rule 25-22.029(4), Florida Administrative Code, in the form provided by Rule 25-22.036(7)(a) and (f), Florida Administrative Code. This

ORDER NO. 25296  
DOCKET NO. 900025-WS  
PAGE 14

petition must be received by the Director, Division of Records and Reporting at his office at 101 East Gaines Street, Tallahassee, Florida 32399-0870, by the close of business on 11/25/91. In the absence of such a petition, this order shall become effective on the date subsequent to the above date as provided by Rule 25-22.029(6), Florida Administrative Code.

Any objection or protest filed in this docket before the issuance date of this order is considered abandoned unless it satisfies the foregoing conditions and is renewed within the specified protest period.

If the relevant portion of this order becomes final and effective on the date described above, any party adversely affected may request judicial review by the Florida Supreme Court in the case of an electric, gas or telephone utility or by the First District Court of Appeal in the case of a water or sewer utility by filing a notice of appeal with the Director, Division of Records and Reporting and filing a copy of the notice of appeal and the filing fee with the appropriate court. This filing must be completed within thirty (30) days of the effective date of this order, pursuant to Rule 9.110, Florida Rules of Appellate Procedure. The notice of appeal must be in the form specified in Rule 9.900(a), Florida Rules of Appellate Procedure.

Any party adversely affected by the Commission's final action in this matter may request: 1) reconsideration of the decision by filing a motion for reconsideration with the Director, Division of Records and Reporting within fifteen (15) days of the issuance of this order in the form prescribed by Rule 25-22.060, Florida Administrative Code; or 2) judicial review by the Florida Supreme Court in the case of an electric, gas or telephone utility or the First District Court of Appeal in the case of a water or sewer utility by filing a notice of appeal with the Director, Division of Records and Reporting and filing a copy of the notice of appeal and the filing fee with the appropriate court. This filing must be completed within thirty (30) days after the issuance of this order, pursuant to Rule 9.110, Florida Rules of Appellate Procedure. The notice of appeal must be in the form specified in Rule 9.900(a), Florida Rules of Appellate Procedure.

**SHADY OAKS MOBILE-MODULAR ESTATES, INC.**

**DOCKET NO. 930944-WS**

**EXHIBIT FJL-4**

**WITNESS: FRANCES J. LINGO**

**ON BEHALF OF THE STAFF**

**OF THE FLORIDA PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION**

**DIVISION OF WATER AND WASTEWATER**

**DESCRIPTION**

**ORDER NO. PSC-92-0356-FOF-WS, ISSUED MAY 14, 1992**

BEFORE THE FLORIDA PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

ORDER NO. PSC-92-0356-FOF-WS  
DOCKET NO. 900025-WS  
PAGE 2

In re: Application for staff-)	DOCKET NO. 900025-WS
assisted rate case in Pasco )	ORDER NO. PSC-92-0356-FOF-WS
County by SHADY OAKS MOBILE- )	ISSUED: 05/14/92
MODULAR ESTATES, INC. )	

The following Commissioners participated in the disposition of this matter:

THOMAS M. BEARD, Chairman  
 SUSAN F. CLARK  
 J. TERRY DEASON  
 BETTY EASLEY  
 LUIS J. LAUREDO

NOTICE OF PROPOSED AGENCY ACTION

ORDER REQUIRING CUSTOMER CREDITS

BY THE COMMISSION:

NOTICE is hereby given by the Florida Public Service Commission that the action discussed herein is preliminary in nature and will become final unless a person whose interests are adversely affected files a petition for a formal proceeding, pursuant to Rule 25-22.029, Florida Administrative Code.

CASE BACKGROUND

Shady Oaks Mobile-Modular Estates, Inc., (Shady Oaks or utility) is a class "C" water and wastewater utility serving a 242 lot mobile-modular home park located in Pasco County, south of the City of Zephyrhills. On January 10, 1990, Shady Oaks applied for the instant staff-assisted rate case. On February 8, 1991, this Commission issued proposed agency action (PAA) Order No. 24084, wherein we approved a rate increase for Shady Oaks.

After the new rates became effective, the homeowners in the Shady Oaks park filed suit against Shady Oaks in Circuit Court complaining of, among other things, the increased water and wastewater rates approved by this Commission. The deeds whereby the developer (Shady Oaks) transferred property in the Shady Oaks mobile home park to a buyer covenanted that Shady Oaks would provide certain services, including water and wastewater service, at a fixed annual cost; the homeowners sought to have the Court enforce the covenant.

On June 24, 1991, Circuit Court Judge Lynn Tepper granted the homeowners' request for an emergency temporary injunction enjoining Shady Oaks from charging or attempting to collect the Commission-approved rates. In addition, on July 5, 1991, the Circuit Court issued an order requiring Shady Oaks to show cause why it should not be found in contempt for violating a 1983 Court Judgment upholding the restrictions. This latter order also enjoined the utility from collecting the Commission-approved rates and ordered that the monthly service fee paid by the homeowners be deposited into the registry of the Clerk of the Court. In August, 1991, both injunctions were lifted, and the utility was able to begin collecting the Commission-approved rates; however, the homeowners' lawsuit is still pending.

CUSTOMER CREDITS

During the time that the Circuit Court injunction was in effect, Shady Oaks was unable to pay its electric bills for May and June, 1991. On July 25, 1991, the Withlacoochee River Electric Cooperative (WREC) discontinued electric service to the utility. All of the pertinent governmental agencies, including this Commission, were given prior notice. As a result of WREC's terminating Shady Oaks' electric service, Shady Oaks' water and wastewater customers were without water and wastewater service. In order to get their service restored, the Shady Oaks homeowners proposed paying Shady Oaks' electric bill. With no opposition from the utility or the Commission, the Circuit Court issued an order which allowed the homeowners to pay the electric bill, provided that payment would be credited to the homeowner's water and wastewater bills. The homeowners paid the electric bill, and Shady Oaks' power was restored.

Shady Oaks' electric bill was paid by 114 homeowners. The utility was provided with a list of the names of homeowners who paid so that the appropriate credit could be given to their accounts. The Circuit Court Order does not specify that only homeowners who paid a portion of the delinquent electric bill would be entitled to a credit.

We think that a credit to the customers is appropriate in this instance. Further, we think it reasonable that only those customers who paid a portion of the delinquent electric bill should receive the credit.

The appropriate credit per contributing homeowner is \$9.59. As of mid-March of this year, the utility had issued the appropriate credits to only 86 of the 114 contributing customers,

DOCUMENT NUMBER-DATE

04888 MAY 14 1992

FPC-RECORDS/REPORTING

ORDER NO. PSC-92-0356-FOF-WS  
DOCKET NO. 900025-WS  
PAGE 3

leaving 28 who have yet to be credited the proper amount. Accordingly, we hereby order the utility to issue the remaining 28 credits to those homeowners who contributed to paying the utility's delinquent electric bill. These credits should be issued on the first bill subsequent to the effective date of this Order.

It is, therefore,

ORDERED by the Florida Public Service Commission that Shady Oaks Mobile-Modular Estates, Inc., shall, as set forth in the body of this Order, credit the bills of the customers so entitled. It is further

ORDERED that all of the provisions of this Order are issued as proposed agency action and shall become final unless an appropriate petition in the form provided by Rule 25-22.029, Florida Administrative Code, is received by the Director of the Division of Records and Reporting at his office at 101 East Gaines Street, Tallahassee, Florida 32399-0870, by the date set forth in the Notice of Further Proceedings below.

By ORDER of the Florida Public Service Commission, this 14th day of May, 1992.

\_\_\_\_\_  
STEVE TRIBBLE, Director  
Division of Records and Reporting

( S E A L )

by: Karen Johnson  
Chief, Bureau of Records

MJF

ORDER NO. PSC-92-0356-FOF-WS  
DOCKET NO. 900025-WS  
PAGE 4

NOTICE OF FURTHER PROCEEDINGS OR JUDICIAL REVIEW

The Florida Public Service Commission is required by Section 120.59(4), Florida Statutes, to notify parties of any administrative hearing or judicial review of Commission orders that is available under Sections 120.57 or 120.68, Florida Statutes, as well as the procedures and time limits that apply. This notice should not be construed to mean all requests for an administrative hearing or judicial review will be granted or result in the relief sought.

The action proposed herein is preliminary in nature and will not become effective or final, except as provided by Rule 25-22.029, Florida Administrative Code. Any person whose substantial interests are affected by the action proposed by this order may file a petition for a formal proceeding, as provided by Rule 25-22.029(4), Florida Administrative Code, in the form provided by Rule 25-22.036(7)(a) and (f), Florida Administrative Code. This petition must be received by the Director, Division of Records and Reporting at his office at 101 East Gaines Street, Tallahassee, Florida 32399-0870, by the close of business on June 4, 1992.

In the absence of such a petition, this order shall become effective on the day subsequent to the above date as provided by Rule 25-22.029(6), Florida Administrative Code.

Any objection or protest filed in this docket before the issuance date of this order is considered abandoned unless it satisfies the foregoing conditions and is renewed within the specified protest period.

If this order becomes final and effective on the date described above, any party adversely affected may request judicial review by the Florida Supreme Court in the case of an electric, gas or telephone utility or by the First District Court of Appeal in the case of a water or wastewater utility by filing a notice of appeal with the Director, Division of Records and Reporting and filing a copy of the notice of appeal and the filing fee with the appropriate court. This filing must be completed within thirty (30) days of the effective date of this order, pursuant to Rule 9.110, Florida Rules of Appellate Procedure. The notice of appeal must be in the form specified in Rule 9.900(a), Florida Rules of Appellate Procedure.



**SHADY OAKS MOBILE-MODULAR ESTATES, INC.**

**DOCKET NO. 930944-WS**

**EXHIBIT FJL-5**

**WITNESS: FRANCES J. LINGO**

**ON BEHALF OF THE STAFF**

**OF THE FLORIDA PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION**

**DIVISION OF WATER AND WASTEWATER**

**DESCRIPTION**

**ORDER NO. PSC-92-0367-FOF-WS, ISSUED MAY 14, 1992**

BEFORE THE FLORIDA PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

ORDER NO. PSC-92-0367-FOF-WS  
DOCKET NO. 900025-WS  
PAGE 2

In re: Application for staff- )  
assisted rate case in Pasco )  
County by SHADY OAKS MOBILE- )  
MODULAR ESTATES, INC. )  
DOCKET NO. 900025-WS  
ORDER NO. PSC-92-0367-FOF-WS  
ISSUED: 05/14/92

The following Commissioners participated in the disposition of this matter:

- THOMAS M. BEARD, Chairman
- SUSAN F. CLARK
- J. TERRY DEASON
- BETTY EASLEY
- LUIS J. LAUREDO

ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE

AND

FINAL ORDER IMPOSING FINE

BY THE COMMISSION:

CASE BACKGROUND

Shady Oaks Mobile-Modular Estates, Inc., (Shady Oaks or utility) is a class "C" water and wastewater utility serving a 242 lot mobile-modular home park located in Pasco County, south of the City of Zephyrhills. On January 10, 1990, Shady Oaks applied for the instant staff-assisted rate case. On February 8, 1991, this Commission issued proposed agency action (PAA) Order No. 24084, wherein we approved a rate increase for Shady Oaks. In that Order, we also required Shady Oaks to do the following: file a request for acknowledgement of a restructure and a name change, improve its unsatisfactory quality of service, expend 85% of the allowance for preventative maintenance on systems maintenance or provide written explanation for not doing so, provide a detailed record of what monthly maintenance will be implemented, install meters for all of its customers, and escrow a certain portion of the approved monthly rates to account for a fine and pro forma plant allowances. By Order No. 24409, issued April 22, 1991, we dismissed a timely protest to the PAA Order and revived Order No. 24084, making it final and effective.

After the new rates became effective, the homeowners in the Shady Oaks park filed suit against Shady Oaks in Circuit Court complaining of, among other things, the increased water and

wastewater rates approved by this Commission. The deeds whereby the developer (Shady Oaks) transferred property in the Shady Oaks mobile home park to a buyer covenanted that Shady Oaks would provide certain services, including water and wastewater service, at a fixed annual cost; the homeowners sought to have the Court enforce the covenant.

On June 24, 1991, Circuit Court Judge Lynn Tepper granted the homeowners' request for an emergency temporary injunction enjoining Shady Oaks from charging or attempting to collect the Commission-approved rates. In addition, on July 5, 1991, the Circuit Court issued an order requiring Shady Oaks to show cause why it should not be found in contempt for violating a 1983 Court Judgment upholding the restrictions. This latter order also enjoined the utility from collecting the Commission-approved rates and ordered that the monthly service fee paid by the homeowners be deposited into the registry of the Clerk of the Court. In August, 1991, both injunctions were lifted, and the utility was able to begin collecting the Commission-approved rates; however, the homeowners' lawsuit is still pending.

In Order No. 25296, issued November 4, 1991, we determined that the utility failed to comply with the requirements of Order No. 24084. In Order No. 25296, we ordered the utility to comply with what was previously ordered and, specifically, to do the following: submit all necessary information for changing its certificated name or revert to operating under its currently certificated name, immediately place in the escrow account all funds necessary to bring said account to its proper balance, install water meters for all its customers within five months, to improve its quality of service, and (as is discussed further below) to interconnect with the Pasco County wastewater treatment system.

SHOW CAUSE

Prior to our considering action against the utility, we reviewed the utility's revenues and expenses from March, 1991, to February, 1992, and made a field inspection. By this Order, we are requiring the utility to show cause why it should not be fined for its substantial noncompliance with Orders Nos. 25296 and 24084. Our discussion of the specific items of noncompliance follows.

Name Change and Restructure

In August, 1990, Shady Oaks transferred the title of the utility land from Shady Oaks Mobile-Modular Estates, Inc. to its shareholders individually. Shady Oaks undertook this transfer

ORDER NO. PSC-92-0367-FOF-WS  
DOCKET NO. 900025-WS  
PAGE 3

without the prior approval of the Commission. In Order No. 24084, we ordered Shady Oaks to file a request for acknowledgement of a name change and restructure within sixty days. On March 17, 1991, we received a letter from the utility wherein it requested official recognition of the utility's new name, S & D Utility. On April 1, 1991, we wrote the utility that the name change could not be recognized until we received evidence that the utility land and assets had been properly transferred to S & D Utility and that S & D Utility had been properly registered as a fictitious name. The utility submitted evidence that S & D Utility was registered as a fictitious name; however, it explained that because of the pending bankruptcy proceeding, title to the utility land and assets could not yet be transferred to S & D Utility.

Since the utility's owners informed us that under the payment plan entered into in the bankruptcy proceeding they would soon be able to transfer the title to the utility land and assets, we allowed the utility additional time to complete the name change and restructuring. By Order No. 25296, we ordered the utility to submit within 60 days all necessary information for changing its certificated name, including evidence that the title to all the utility land and assets had been properly transferred to S & D Utility. If it did not timely submit that information, the utility was to revert to operating under its currently certificated name, Shady Oaks Mobile-Modular Estates, Inc.

By letter dated January 22, 1992, we reminded the utility of the information necessary to complete the name change and asked several questions regarding the utility's progress. In its February 16, 1992, reply, the utility was largely unresponsive to the questions in our letter. For example, the utility stated in its response that the name change request had already been made with the Commission, and it also indicated that the bankruptcy proceedings still presented an impediment. However, we are aware that on November 14, 1991, the Bankruptcy Judge issued an order dismissing the utility owner's case and on December 17, 1991, issued an order denying the owner's motion for reconsideration or, in the alternative, conversion to Chapter 11.

Not only has the utility failed to file the information necessary for the name change, it has disregarded our Order to revert to operating under its certificated name. We have verified that customer bills bear the heading of S & D Utility and that the utility makes deposits into and writes checks from a bank account in the name S & D Utility. When our Division of Consumer Affairs has called the utility's business phone, the recorded message answers in the name S & D Utility.

ORDER NO. PSC-92-0367-FOF-WS  
DOCKET NO. 900025-WS  
PAGE 4

It is apparent that the utility is not in compliance with Orders Nos. 24084 and 25296 with regard to the name change and restructure requirements. Therefore, the utility is hereby ordered to show cause why it should not be fined up to \$5,000 per day for such noncompliance.

#### Installation of Water Meters

By Order No. 24084, we required the utility to install water meters for all its customers within six months. As of mid-September, 1991, the utility had installed 31 of the 185 meters required. In Order No. 25296, we stated that although Shady Oaks was not in complete compliance with our Order, its installation of the 31 meters indicated an effort to comply. We acknowledged that prior to August of 1991, the utility collected less revenue than we had allowed it to collect, as the customers' refusal to pay and the Circuit Court litigation ensued. We estimate arrearages from past nonpayment to be over \$15,000. By Order No. 25296, we allowed the utility an additional five months in which to complete the meter installations.

However, from our recent review of the utility's billing records, we have determined that by the end of 1991, the vast majority of the customers were paying the Commission-approved rates. In a January, 1992, letter, we requested the utility to provide plans and a time schedule for installing the remaining water meters. The utility responded that it intended to install additional meters in February, 1992. As of the end of March, 1992, the utility had only installed an additional 16 meters, which brings the total number of installed meters to 47.

Since the utility has not completed installation of the meters within the prescribed time frame and was unresponsive to our request for information, we hereby order the utility to show cause why it should not be fined up to \$5,000 per day for its failure to install water meters.

#### Preventative Maintenance

As indicated above, in Order No. 24084, we ordered the utility to spend 85% of the monthly allowance of \$1,700 for preventative maintenance for its stated purpose. In Order No. 25296, we evaluated the utility's disbursements for March through August, 1991, and noted that the utility did not spend what was required. We thought that the utility's failure to comply was likely caused by decreased revenues, but ordered it to thereafter comply with the preventative maintenance aspect of Order No. 24084.

ORDER NO. PSC-92-0367-FOF-WS  
DOCKET NO. 900025-WS  
PAGE 5

We have reviewed the utility's expenditures for the months of September, 1991, through February, 1992. During this period, the utility spent approximately \$3,300--less than 40% of the \$8,670 which the utility was required to spend. Also, the utility did not explain its failure to meet the spending requirement for preventative maintenance as required by Order No. 24084.

We do not believe the utility has complied with Order No. 25296 regarding maintenance expenditures. Therefore, we order the utility to show cause why it should not be fined up to \$5,000 per day for failing to spend at least 85% of its \$1,700 monthly allowance for preventative maintenance.

#### Quality of Service

By Order No. 24084, we imposed a \$2,000 fine against the utility for its unsatisfactory quality of service, but suspended the fine for a nine-month period, by the end of which we would dispose of the fine. We directed the utility to improve its quality of service by constructing a new effluent disposal system, obtaining the necessary permits, and operating its wastewater facilities within Florida Department of Environmental Regulation (DER) standards. DER-required plant improvements were included in rate base as pro forma plant.

In Order No. 25296, we found that the utility's quality of service remained unsatisfactory and, in fact, had deteriorated. However, for two reasons, we allowed the utility additional time to make quality of service improvements. First, we recognized that the quality of service deficiencies were at least partially attributable to the decreased revenues collected. Second, the utility had entered into a court-approved settlement agreement with DER wherein the utility agreed to interconnect its wastewater system with Pasco County within six months of the agreement, which was approved by Court Order on July 8, 1991. Accordingly, in Order No. 25296, we ordered the utility to improve its quality of service as prescribed by Order No. 24084, ordered it to interconnect with Pasco County within the designated time frame, and ordered it to improve deteriorating customer relations.

The interconnect with the County was scheduled to take place on or before January 8, 1992. To date, the utility has not only failed to interconnect with the County, but it has not even begun the design or construction of the required interconnect facilities. In addition, customer relations have not improved at all.

On the latter point, we note three incidents of concern.

ORDER NO. PSC-92-0367-FOF-WS  
DOCKET NO. 900025-WS  
PAGE 6

First, on January 9, 1992, we received a customer complaint describing an incident between the utility's owner and a customer. The customer went to pay his water and wastewater bill during posted office hours, but the owner was not present. After mailing his bill, the customer went to discuss the matter with the owner. The customer claims to have been verbally abused by the owner. Although the owner denies using the profane language the customer claims he used, we think it evident that the customer was insulted.

On January 22, 1992, we received numerous complaints regarding a service outage. The customers claimed that the utility did not respond to their calls on the day the outage occurred. Apparently, service was restored only when the guest of one of the customers climbed the fence at the plant and switched on a circuit breaker. The customers are rightfully concerned that the utility did not promptly respond to their calls. In the utility's reply to our inquiry regarding the incident, the utility's owner stated that he could not have responded to the customer's calls any sooner, as he had been out of town on the day the outage occurred.

Finally, on February 24, 1992, we received a customer complaint regarding the utility's installation of several water meters on one customer's property. We conducted a field investigation and found that the utility was placing individual meters as close to the water main as possible even when that meant that the meter was on another customer's property. The utility was then directed to place the water meters on the individual properties associated with the consumption. Rule 25-30.260, Florida Administrative Code, requires utilities to locate meters at or near the customer's curb or property line except when doing so is impractical. It would appear in this instance that it is practical for the utility to place each meter on the property it serves.

It is evident that the utility has made no substantial improvement in the total quality of service as required by Orders Nos. 24084 and 25296. Therefore, we hereby order the utility to show cause why it should not be fined up to \$5,000 per day for continuing to provide unsatisfactory quality of service.

#### Escrow Requirement

The utility's new rates under Order No. 24084 became effective on March 2, 1991. By Order No. 24084, we required the utility to place in escrow the portion of the rate increase attributable to the pro forma plant and a portion of the \$2,000 penalty we imposed for poor quality of service; specifically, the utility was required

ORDER NO. PSC-92-0367-FOF-WS  
DOCKET NO. 900025-WS  
PAGE 8

In the event that reasonable efforts to collect this fine fail, we hereby authorize its referral to the Comptroller's Office, as further collection efforts on our part would not be cost-effective. At a minimum, two certified letters demanding payment shall be sent.

It is, therefore,

ORDERED by the Florida Public Service Commission that Shady Oaks Mobile-Modular Estates, Inc., shall show cause in writing why it should not be fined up to \$5,000 a day for violating Orders Nos. 24084 and 25296 as described in the body of this Order. It is further

ORDERED that Shady Oaks Mobile-Modular Estates, Inc.'s written response to this Order must be received as set forth in the Notice below. It is further

ORDERED that Shady Oaks Mobile-Modular Estates, Inc.'s response to this Order must contain specific allegations of fact and law. It is further

ORDERED that Shady Oaks Mobile-Modular Estates, Inc.'s opportunity to file a written response to this Order shall constitute its opportunity to be heard prior to final determination of noncompliance and assessment of penalty by this Commission. It is further

ORDERED that a failure to file a timely response to this Order shall constitute an admission of the facts alleged in the body of this Order and a waiver of any right to a hearing. It is further

ORDERED that in the event that Shady Oaks Mobile-Modular Estates, Inc., files a written response which raises material questions of fact and requests a hearing pursuant to Section 120.57, Florida Statutes, further proceedings may be scheduled before a final determination on these matters is made. It is further

ORDERED that the suspension of the \$2,000 fine previously imposed by Order No. 24084 is hereby lifted, and said fine is due and payable. The utility is hereby prohibited from paying said fine from escrowed funds. Our action in imposing this fine is final agency action. If reasonable collection efforts prove ineffective, further disposition of the fine will be referred to the Comptroller's Office. It is further

ORDER NO. PSC-92-0367-FOF-WS  
DOCKET NO. 900025-WS  
PAGE 7

to escrow \$333.34 per month. In Order No. 25296, we found that the utility had not been escrowing the proper amounts primarily because it had not been collecting sufficient revenues. We admonished the utility for ceasing to escrow the proper amount without our prior approval and ordered it to immediately place enough money in the escrow account to bring the balance up to the proper level.

As stated earlier, the vast majority of the utility's customers are now paying their utility bills. From our review of the utility's cash collections from customers from December, 1991, to February, 1992, we calculate that the utility should have escrowed approximately \$5,600 during that three month period. However, the bank statements indicate that only \$3,500 was deposited into the escrow account in that time. In addition, the utility did not place enough money in the escrow account to correct the deficiency that resulted from the utility's prior failure to place funds into the account.

We think the utility has failed to comply with Orders Nos. 24084 and 25296 regarding the escrow requirements. Therefore, we hereby order the utility to show cause why it should not be fined up to \$5,000 per day for not maintaining the appropriate balance in the escrow account.

#### IMPOSITION OF FINE

As referenced above, by Order No. 24084, we imposed a \$2,000 fine against the utility for its unsatisfactory quality of service, but suspended the fine for nine months, at the expiration of which we would review the situation. As was also previously stated, in Order No. 25296, we found that the utility's quality of service remained unsatisfactory, and we again required the utility to improve its quality of service, suspending the fine for another five months.

As discussed in detail above, the utility remains in substantial noncompliance with Orders Nos. 24084 and 25296 with regard to its quality of service. Therefore, the suspension on the \$2,000 fine previously imposed is hereby lifted, and said fine is due and payable.

By Order No. 24084, we ordered the utility to escrow a portion of the \$2,000 fine. Since the utility has not been escrowing the required amounts, the funds in the escrow account are insufficient to pay both the \$2,000 fine and a refund to the customers in the event one is required. Therefore, we prohibit the utility from paying the \$2,000 fine from the escrow account.

ORDER NO. PSC-92-0367-FOF-WS  
DOCKET NO. 900025-WS  
PAGE 9

ORDERED that this docket shall remain open pending further Order of the Commission.

By ORDER of the Florida Public Service Commission, this 14th day of May, 1992.

\_\_\_\_\_  
STEVE TRIBBLE, Director  
Division of Records and Reporting

( S E A L )

by: Kay DeLeon  
Chief, Bureau of Records

MJF

NOTICE OF FURTHER PROCEEDINGS OR JUDICIAL REVIEW

The Florida Public Service Commission is required by Section 120.59(4), Florida Statutes, to notify parties of any administrative hearing or judicial review of Commission orders that is available under Sections 120.57 or 120.68, Florida Statutes, as well as the procedures and time limits that apply. This notice should not be construed to mean all requests for an administrative hearing or judicial review will be granted or result in the relief sought.

The show cause portion of this order is preliminary, procedural or intermediate in nature. Any person whose substantial interests are affected by the action proposed by this order may file a petition for a formal proceeding, as provided by Rule 25-22.037(1), Florida Administrative Code, in the form provided by Rule 25-22.036(7)(a) and (f), Florida Administrative Code. This petition must be received by the Director, Division of Records and Reporting, at his office at 101 East Gaines Street, Tallahassee, Florida 32399-0870, by the close of business on June 3, 1992.

Failure to respond within the time set forth above shall constitute an admission of all facts and a waiver of the right to a hearing pursuant to Rule 25-22.037(3), Florida Administrative Code, and a default pursuant to Rule 25-22.037(4), Florida

ORDER NO. PSC-92-0367-FOF-WS  
DOCKET NO. 900025-WS  
PAGE 10

Administrative Code. Such default shall be effective on the day subsequent to the above date.

If an adversely affected person fails to respond to the show cause portion of this order within the time prescribed above, that party may request judicial review by the Florida Supreme Court in the case of any electric, gas or telephone utility or by the First District Court of Appeal in the case of a water or sewer utility by filing a notice of appeal with the Director, Division of Records and Reporting, and filing a copy of the notice of appeal and the filing fee with the appropriate court. This filing must be completed within thirty (30) days of the effective date of this order, pursuant to Rule 9.110, Florida Rules of Appellate Procedure.

Any party adversely affected by the Commission's final action in this matter may request: 1) reconsideration of the decision by filing a motion for reconsideration with the Director, Division of Records and Reporting within fifteen (15) days of the issuance of this order in the form prescribed by Rule 25-22.060, Florida Administrative Code; or 2) judicial review by the Florida Supreme Court in the case of an electric, gas or telephone utility or the First District Court of Appeal in the case of a water or sewer utility by filing a notice of appeal with the Director, Division of Records and Reporting and filing a copy of the notice of appeal and the filing fee with the appropriate court. This filing must be completed within thirty (30) days after the issuance of this order, pursuant to Rule 9.110, Florida Rules of Appellate Procedure. The notice of appeal must be in the form specified in Rule 9.900(a), Florida Rules of Appellate Procedure.

**SHADY OAKS MOBILE-MODULAR ESTATES, INC.**

**DOCKET NO. 930944-WS**

**EXHIBIT FJL-6**

**WITNESS: FRANCES J. LINGO**

**ON BEHALF OF THE STAFF**

**OF THE FLORIDA PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION**

**DIVISION OF WATER AND WASTEWATER**

**DESCRIPTION**

**ORDER NO. PSC-92-1116-FOF-WS, ISSUED OCTOBER 5, 1992**

BEFORE THE FLORIDA PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

In re: Application for a	)	DOCKET NO. 900025-WS
staff-assisted rate case in	)	ORDER NO. PSC-92-1116-FOF-WS
Pasco County by SHADY OAKS	)	ISSUED: 10/05/92
MOBILE-MODULAR ESTATES, INC.	)	

The following Commissioners participated in the disposition of this matter:

THOMAS M. BEARD, Chairman  
J. TERRY DEASON  
BRYN EASLEY  
LUIS J. LAUREDO

RECEIVED  
OCT 09 1992

Fla. Public Service Commission  
Division of Water and Sewer

NOTICE OF PROPOSED AGENCY ACTION  
ORDER DENYING REQUEST FOR RELIEF FROM  
PRIOR COMMISSION ORDERS

BY THE COMMISSION:

NOTICE is hereby given by the Florida Public Service Commission that the action discussed herein is preliminary in nature and will become final unless a person whose interests are adversely affected files a petition for a formal proceeding, pursuant to Rule 25-22.029, Florida Administrative Code.

BACKGROUND

Shady Oaks Mobile-Modular Estates, Inc., (Shady Oaks or utility) is a class "C" water and wastewater utility serving a 242 lot mobile-modular home park located in Pasco County, south of the City of Zephyrhills. On January 30, 1990, Shady Oaks applied for the instant staff-assisted rate case. By proposed agency action (PAA) Order No. 24084, issued February 8, 1991, we approved a rate increase for Shady Oaks and ordered it to take various actions regarding its operations, including that it escrow a set portion of its revenues. By Order No. 24409, issued April 22, 1991, we dismissed a timely protest to the PAA Order and revived Order No. 24084, making it final and effective.

By Order No. 23296, issued November 4, 1991, we found that the utility had failed to comply with the requirements of Order No. 24084, including the escrow requirement. However, since numerous customers had not paid their utility bills as a result of a court dispute over the utility's rates, we elected not to order the

DOCUMENT NUMBER-DATE

11577 OCT-5 1992

COMMUNICATIONS DEPARTMENT



ORDER NO. PSC-92-1116-FOF-WS  
DOCKET NO. 900025-WS  
PAGE 2

utility to show cause why it should not be fined for its noncompliance, but instead ordered it to obey our prior Orders and to bring the escrow account up to its proper balance. Upon reviewing the utility's situation a second time several months later, we again found that the utility had failed to abide by our Orders. Therefore, by Order No. PSC-92-0367-FOF-WS, issued May 14, 1992, we ordered the utility to show cause why it should not be fined for its continued noncompliance with Orders Nos. 24084 and 25296. Shady Oaks requested a hearing in response to the Order to Show Cause, and disposition over the violations is pending.

INFORMAL REQUEST FOR RELIEF

By a letter dated July 6, 1992, addressed to our staff, Shady Oaks requested that the escrow requirements established in Orders Nos. 24084 and 25296 be suspended for a period of several months. The apparent basis for the utility's request is that it does not have enough customers and, therefore, not enough revenues, to be able to escrow the required monies during the months many of its customers are on vacation. The utility's current flat rate structure does not contain a vacation rate. As a result, during the months the customers are away, the utility's cash flow is reduced.

The utility's request was not submitted in the form of a formal, written motion in conformity with Rule 25-22.037, Florida Administrative Code. We shall, however, consider the utility's request. Shady Oaks is a small utility and is not represented by an attorney because it claims it cannot afford one.

As stated above, we have already ordered Shady Oaks to show cause why it should not be fined for failing to maintain the proper balance in the escrow account. Upon reviewing the monthly statements we receive from the escrow agent, we note that Shady Oaks remains in violation of Orders Nos. 24084 and 25296: it has not yet brought the account's balance up to the prescribed level, nor has it been escrowing the proper amount each month.

There has been no change in the number or composition of the utility's customer base since our prior Orders were issued, and the utility has offered nothing persuasive to support the relief requested. The appropriate time for the utility to address its concerns was when the prior Orders were issued. Indeed, we think the instant request can be denied as an untimely motion for

ORDER NO. PSC-92-1116-FOF-WS  
DOCKET NO. 900025-WS  
PAGE 3

reconsideration to either of the aforementioned orders.

In consideration of the foregoing, the utility's request is denied, and the requirements of our previous Orders affirmed.

Based on the foregoing, it is therefore

ORDERED by the Florida Public Service Commission that Shady Oaks Mobile-Modular Estates, Inc.'s request for relief from Orders Nos. 24084 and 25296 is denied. It is further

ORDERED that the provisions of this Order are issued as proposed agency action and shall become final unless an appropriate petition in the form provided by Rule 25-22.029, Florida Administrative Code, is received by the Director of the Division of Records and Reporting at his office at 101 East Gaines Street, Tallahassee, Florida 32399-0870, by the date set forth in the Notice of Further Proceedings below.

By ORDER of the Florida Public Service Commission this 5th day of October 1992.

---

STEVE TRIBBLE, Director  
Division of Records and Reporting

( S E A L )

MJF

by:   
Chief, Bureau of Records

NOTICE OF FURTHER PROCEEDINGS OR JUDICIAL REVIEW

The Florida Public Service Commission is required by Section 120.59(4), Florida Statutes, to notify parties of any administrative hearing or judicial review of Commission orders that is available under Sections 120.57 or 120.68, Florida Statutes, as well as the procedures and time limits that apply. This notice should not be construed to mean all requests for an administrative hearing or judicial review will be granted or result in the relief sought.

ORDER NO. PSC-92-1116-FOF-WS  
DOCKET NO. 900025-WS  
PAGE 4

The action proposed herein is preliminary in nature and will not become effective or final, except as provided by Rule 25-22.029, Florida Administrative Code. Any person whose substantial interests are affected by the action proposed by this order may file a petition for a formal proceeding, as provided by Rule 25-22.029(4), Florida Administrative Code, in the form provided by Rule 25-22.036(7)(a) and (f), Florida Administrative Code. This petition must be received by the Director, Division of Records and Reporting at his office at 101 East Gaines Street, Tallahassee, Florida 32399-0870, by the close of business on October 26, 1992.

In the absence of such a petition, this order shall become effective on the day subsequent to the above date as provided by Rule 25-22.029(6), Florida Administrative Code.

Any objection or protest filed in this docket before the issuance date of this order is considered abandoned unless it satisfies the foregoing conditions and is renewed within the specified protest period.

If this order becomes final and effective on the date described above, any party adversely affected may request judicial review by the Florida Supreme Court in the case of an electric, gas or telephone utility or by the First District Court of Appeal in the case of a water or wastewater utility by filing a notice of appeal with the Director, Division of Records and Reporting and filing a copy of the notice of appeal and the filing fee with the appropriate court. This filing must be completed within thirty (30) days of the effective date of this order, pursuant to Rule 9.110, Florida Rules of Appellate Procedure. The notice of appeal must be in the form specified in Rule 9.900(a), Florida Rules of Appellate Procedure.

**SHADY OAKS MOBILE-MODULAR ESTATES, INC.**

**DOCKET NO. 930944-WS**

**EXHIBIT FJL-7**

**WITNESS: FRANCES J. LINGO**

**ON BEHALF OF THE STAFF**

**OF THE FLORIDA PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION**

**DIVISION OF WATER AND WASTEWATER**

**DESCRIPTION**

**ORDER NO. PSC-93-0542-FOF-WS, ISSUED APRIL 9, 1993**

BEFORE THE FLORIDA PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

ORDER NO. PSC-93-0542-FOF-WS  
DOCKET NO. 90025-WS  
PAGE 2

In Re: Application for staff- ) DOCKET NO. 900025-WS  
assisted rate case in Pasco ) ORDER NO. PSC-93-0542-FOF-WS  
County by Shady Oaks Mobile- ) ISSUED: 04/09/93  
Modular Estates, Inc. )

The following Commissioners participated in the disposition of this matter:

THOMAS M. BEARD  
SUSAN F. CLARK  
JULIA L. JOHNSON

Pursuant to notice, an administrative hearing was held on January 7, 1993, in Zephyrhills, Florida, before Commissioner Thomas M. Beard, sitting as Hearing Officer.

APPEARANCES:

MATTHEW J. FEIL, Esquire, Florida Public Service Commission, 101 E. Gaines Street, Tallahassee, Florida 32399-0863  
On behalf of the Commission Staff.

RICHARD BELLAK, Esquire, Florida Public Service Commission, 101 E. Gaines Street, Tallahassee, Florida 32399-0862  
On behalf of the Commissioners.

The Hearing Officer's Recommended Order was entered on February 11, 1993. No exceptions to the order were filed. After consideration of the evidence, we now enter our Order.

FINAL ORDER FINING UTILITY AND ORDERING THAT REVOCATION PROCEEDINGS BE INITIATED

BY THE COMMISSION:

Background

Shady Oaks Mobile-Modular Estates, Inc., (Shady Oaks or utility) is a class "C" water and wastewater utility serving a 242 lot mobile-modular home park located in Pasco County, south of the City of Zephyrhills. On January 10, 1990, Shady Oaks applied for

a staff-assisted rate case. By proposed agency action (PAA) Order No. 24084, issued February 8, 1991, the Commission approved a rate increase for Shady Oaks and ordered it to take various actions, including, that it install meters for all of its customers within six months, improve its quality of service, file information needed to process a name change, spend a fixed amount on preventative maintenance, and escrow a set portion of revenues. By Order No. 24409, issued April 22, 1991, the Commission dismissed a protest to the PAA Order on jurisdictional grounds and revived Order No. 24084, making it final and effective.

By Order No. 25296, issued November 4, 1991, the Commission found that the utility had failed to comply with the requirements of Order No. 24084. However, since numerous customers had not paid their utility bills as a result of a court dispute over the utility's rates, the Commission decided not to order the utility to show cause why it should not be fined for its noncompliance; instead, the Commission ordered the utility to obey its prior Order and bring the escrow account up to its proper balance. Upon reviewing the utility's situation a second time several months later, the Commission found that the utility had failed to abide by the above Orders. Therefore, by Order No. PSC-92-0367-FOF-WS, issued May 14, 1992, the Commission ordered the utility to show cause why it should not be fined for its continued noncompliance with Orders Nos. 24084 and 25296. Shady Oaks requested a hearing in response to the Order to Show Cause. Pursuant to that request, an administrative hearing was held on January 7, 1993, before Commissioner Beard sitting as Hearing Officer. Shady Oaks did not appear or participate in the hearing.

In accord with Order No. PSC-93-0083-PCO-WS, establishing post-hearing procedure, staff timely filed proposed findings of fact and conclusions of law. The utility did not file anything. The Hearing Officer filed his Recommended Order on February 11, 1993.

The full text of the Hearing Officer's Recommended Order is set forth below, beginning with "Findings of Fact."

II. FINDINGS OF FACT

The following abbreviations are used herein for purposes of citation: "TR" for Transcript, "EX." for Exhibit No., and "p." and "pp." for page(s).

DOCUMENT NUMBER-DATE

03905 APR-93

FPSC-RECORDS/REPORTING

ORDER NO. PSC-93-0542-FOF-WS  
DOCKET NO. 90025-WS  
PAGE 3

I accept each and every proposed finding of fact submitted by the staff and, having considered the evidence presented at the hearing, I hereby make the following findings of fact.

ISSUE 1: Did the utility timely comply with Commission Orders Nos. 24084 and 25296 with respect to the meter installation requirements?

1. By Order No. 24084, issued February 8, 1991, the utility was to install water meters on all its customers' connections within six months, by August, 1991. (EX 5, FJL-2, pp. 6, 31)
2. In Order No. 25296, issued November 4, 1991, the Commission noted that the utility had installed 31 of the 185 meters required, but allowed the utility an additional five months, by April, 1992, to complete the meter installations. (EX 5, FJL-3, p. 5)
3. As of May 14, 1992, when the Order to Show Cause, Order No. PSC-92-0367-FOF-WS, was issued, the utility had installed a total of 47 of the 185 meters required. (EX 5, FJL-4, pp. 5, 6, 11)
4. The last meters were installed on June 17, 1992, which is 74 days past the extended deadline established in Order No. 25296. (TR 59)
5. The utility does not deny it failed to timely comply, but in a letter to the Commission, the utility claimed that the meter installations were delayed because of an additional monthly expense of \$1,155 for loan service expense and for past due engineering fees. (EX 6, p. 31)
6. The utility did not timely comply with the Commission's Orders with regard to meter installations. (TR 58, 59)
7. Some of the meters that were installed were installed in a haphazard fashion. (TR 64-66, 68-71)

ORDER NO. PSC-93-0542-FOF-WS  
DOCKET NO. 90025-WS  
PAGE 4

ISSUE 2: Has the utility complied with Commission Orders Nos. 24084 and 25296 with respect to improving its quality of service?

1. By Order No. 24084, issued February 8, 1991, the Commission found that the utility's quality of service was unsatisfactory, so the Commission took the following action: (1) It imposed a \$2,000 fine on the utility for unsatisfactory service and required the utility to accumulate the fine in an escrow account; however, the Commission suspended the fine for nine months pending review of the utility's service for improvement; (2) It ordered the utility to comply with a Department of Environmental Regulation (DER) Consent Order requiring specific repairs and improvements necessary for the proper operation of the utility's wastewater treatment and disposal facilities within the time period prescribed by that Consent Order; and (3) It directed the utility to spend a minimum of 85% of the \$1,700 per system per month preventative maintenance expense allowance on repairs and maintenance, and it ordered that if the utility had not spent the minimum over a period of six months, the utility must submit an explanation and a detailed statement of future plans to maintain the system. (EX 5, FJL-2, pp. 3, 4, 15)
2. By Order No. 25296, issued November 4, 1991, the Commission (1) suspended the \$2,000 fine until February, 1992; (2) required the utility to escrow the fine as previously ordered; (3) found that the quality of service had deteriorated, noting numerous customer complaints against the utility and the derelict condition of the utility systems; (4) required the utility to interconnect its wastewater system with Pasco County as agreed to in a court-approved settlement between the utility and DER; and (5) found that the utility had failed to spend the minimum of the monthly preventative maintenance allowance, but announced it would review the situation again before further action. (EX 5, FJL-3, pp. 6-9)
3. By Order No. PSC-92-0367-FOF-WS, issued May 14, 1992, the Commission lifted suspension of the fine and noted that the utility continued to disobey the Commission's directives. (EX 5, FJL-4, pp. 1-9)

ORDER NO. PSC-93-0542-FOF-WS  
DOCKET NO. 90025-WS  
PAGE 5

4. The utility believes customer relations have improved, but does not deny it failed to interconnect with Pasco County or that it failed to expend funds on preventative maintenance, but it claims to have had cash flow problems. (EX 6, pp. 31-32)
5. The utility has failed to interconnect its wastewater system with Pasco County. (TR 59)
6. The utility's customer relations have not improved. (TR 13-53, 59; EX 1-5)
7. The utility has not spent sufficient funds on preventative maintenance or provided a schedule of its maintenance plans. (TR 78-80; EX. 6, pp. 11, 31)
8. The utility has violated the Commission's Orders regarding quality of service, and its quality of service remains unsatisfactory. (TR 59, all above citations)

**ISSUE 3:** Has the utility complied with Commission Orders Nos. 24084 and 25296 with respect to the name change and restructure requirements?

1. By Order No. 24084, the Commission required the utility to file a request for acknowledgement of a restructure and a name change within sixty days of the date of the Order. (TR. 76-78; EX 5, FJL-2, pp 2-3)
2. On March 17, 1991, staff received a letter from the utility requesting official recognition of the utility's new name, S&D Utility (S&D). On April 1, 1991, staff wrote the utility that the name change could not be recognized until the utility produced evidence that the utility land and assets had been properly transferred to S&D and that S&D had been properly registered as a fictitious name. (EX 5, FJL-3, p. 4)
3. In reliance on the utility owner's representation that he would be able to correct the title to the utility land and assets as part of a payment plan he entered into in a bankruptcy proceeding, the Commission allowed the utility, in Order No. 25296, an additional sixty days to complete the name change and restructure requirements.

ORDER NO. PSC-93-0542-FOF-WS  
DOCKET NO. 90025-WS  
PAGE 6

If the utility failed to produce the required documentation, it was ordered to operate under its certificated name Shady Oaks Mobile-Modular Estates, Inc. (TR 76-78, EX. 5, FJL-3, p. 4)

4. Staff wrote the utility twice, by letters dated January 22, 1992, and July 21, 1992, to remind the utility of the filing requirements regarding the name change. (TR 77; EX 5, FJL-1 and FJL-5)
5. According to the utility, (1) The land upon which the utility assets are located is titled in the names of Richard D. Sims and Caroline Sue Sims, jointly, and the utility's assets are owned individually by Richard D. Sims d/b/a S&D Utility; (2) The utility is now a sole proprietorship for federal income tax purposes; and (3) The utility does not understand what it is supposed to file. (EX 6, pp. 5, 6, 30)
6. The utility is operating under the name S&D Utility. (TR 78, EX 5, FJL-6)
7. The utility has not filed the documents for a name change and restructure, nor has it complied with the Commission's order to revert to operating under its certificated name of Shady Oaks Mobile-Modular Estates, Inc.; therefore, the utility has not complied with Orders Nos. 24084 and 25296 with respect to the name change and restructure requirements. (TR 78; EX 6, pp. 5, 30, 31)

**ISSUE 4:** Has the utility complied with Commission Orders Nos. 24084 and 25296 with respect to the preventative maintenance requirements?

1. By Order No. 24084, the Commission allowed in rates a \$1,700 per system per month preventative maintenance expense allowance, directed the utility to spend a minimum of 85% of that allowance, and ordered that if the utility had not spent the minimum over a period of six months, the utility must submit an explanation and a detailed statement of future plans to maintain the system. (EX 5, FJL-2, pp. 3, 4, 15)
2. In Order No. 25296, the Commission found that the utility's failure to spend the maintenance allowance was

ORDER NO. PSC-93-0542-FOF-WS  
DOCKET NO. 90025-WS  
PAGE 7

likely due to decreased revenues collected due to a Court dispute, and, therefore, ordered the utility to comply with the requirements of Order No. 24084 on a prospective basis. (TR 79; EX 5, FJL-3)

3. For the months of September, 1991, through February, 1992, the utility's actual expenditures represented less than 40% of what the utility was ordered to spend. (TR 70)

4. Required expenditures for maintenance up to February, 1992, were \$8,670. Actual expenditures for maintenance by February, 1992, were \$3,291. (EX. 5, FJL-7)

5. The utility does not deny it failed to expend funds on preventative maintenance, but claims to have had cash flow problems. (EX 6, pp. 31-32)

6. The utility has not submitted a written schedule to the Commission showing what monthly maintenance will be adopted, along with a statement of the reason such funds were not expended, and a detailed statement of its future plans to maintain the system, and has, therefore, violated the Commission's Orders. (TR 78-80; EX. 6, pp. 11, 31)

ISSUE 5: Has the utility complied with Commission Orders Nos. 24084 and 25296 with respect to the escrow requirements?

1. By Order No. 24084, the Commission required the utility to escrow that portion of the rate increase related to the pro forma plant allowed and the \$2,000 fine imposed, but suspended, until such time as the pro forma plant was constructed and the Commission reviewed the utility's quality of service. (TR. 80-81; EX 5, FJL-2, pp., 3, 29)

2. In Order No. 25296, the Commission recognized that the utility did not comply with Order No. 24084 regarding the escrow requirements in large part because many of the utility's customers did not pay their water and wastewater bills. However, the utility was admonished for unilaterally ceasing to escrow without Commission approval. The utility was ordered to immediately correct

ORDER NO. PSC-93-0542-FOF-WS  
DOCKET NO. 90025-WS  
PAGE 8

the deficiency in the escrow account, and to continue placing the appropriate portion of revenues in the escrow account. (TR 80-81; EX 5, FJL-3, pp. 4, 5)

3. As of November 30, 1991, the utility had placed \$1,201 into escrow, or approximately \$3,417 less than the appropriate escrow amount of \$4,618. (TR 81)

4. As of September, 1992, the required escrow account balance was \$20,109, but the actual escrow account balance was \$9,251. (EX 5, FJL-8 (revised))

5. The utility does not deny it has not escrowed the required amounts, but claims it has been unable to meet the escrow obligation because of cash flow problems resulting from the Chapter 11 filing wherein the utility owner must escrow \$886.08 to cover back real estate taxes and must make payments (now delinquent) to the U.S. Trustee. According to the utility, Richard D. Sims d/b/a S&D Utility filed for Chapter 11 bankruptcy on June 22, 1992. (EX. 6, p. 31)

6. The utility has violated the Commission's Orders requiring that a set amount of funds be escrowed and that the escrow account be brought up to the appropriate balance. (TR 81; above citations)

ISSUE 6: What punitive action should the Commission take against the utility?

1. The utility has failed to comply with Orders Nos. 24084 and 25296 regarding timely installation of water meters, implementing specific directives to improve quality of service, filing appropriate name change and restructuring documents, meeting preventative maintenance requirements, and escrow requirements. (See above citations)

2. The utility should be fined in the amount of rate base. The Commission should initiate a proceeding to reduce the utility's rates by the amount of proforma plant and preventative maintenance expense that has not been spent by the utility. The utility's certificate should be revoked. (TR 84)



ORDER NO. PSC-93-0542-FOF-WS  
DOCKET NO. 90025-WS  
PAGE 9

3. Total rate base, less the wastewater system proforma allowances is \$60,572. (EX 5, FJL-2, p. 36)

### III. CONCLUSIONS OF LAW

The Florida Public Service Commission has jurisdiction over the subject matter of this proceeding pursuant to Chapters 120, 350, and 367, Florida Statutes.

In consideration of the evidence presented and the above proposed findings, I make the following conclusions of law.

**ISSUE 1:** Did the utility timely comply with Commission Orders Nos. 24084 and 25296 with respect to the meter installation requirements?

No, utility did not timely install the meters. The utility was in violation of Order No. 25296 for 74 days.

**ISSUE 2:** Has the utility complied with Commission Orders Nos. 24084 and 25296 with respect to improving its quality of service?

No. The quality of service is still unsatisfactory.

**ISSUE 3:** Has the utility complied with Commission Orders Nos. 24084 and 25296 with respect to the name change and restructure requirements?

No.

**ISSUE 4:** Has the utility complied with Commission Orders Nos. 24084 and 25296 with respect to the preventative maintenance requirements?

No.

**ISSUE 5:** Has the utility complied with Commission Orders Nos. 24084 and 25296 with respect to the escrow requirements?

No.

ORDER NO. PSC-93-0542-FOF-WS  
DOCKET NO. 90025-WS  
PAGE 10

**ISSUE 6:** What punitive action should the Commission take against the utility?

The record supports fining the utility \$60,572 and taking action to revoke the utility's certificate. The record also supports the Commission's initiating action to reduce the utility's rates to remove from the rate calculation all pro forma plant not constructed by the utility and the allowance for preventative maintenance not performed.

Chapter 367, Florida Statutes, bestows upon the Florida Public Service Commission exclusive jurisdiction over each utility with respect to its authority, service, and rates. Section 367.011(2), Florida Statutes. Further, section 367.011(3), Florida Statutes, declares, "The regulation of utilities is declared to be in the public interest, and this [Chapter] is an exercise of the police power of the state for the protection of the public health, safety, and welfare." In order for this Commission to prevent further violations of its regulatory directives and to protect the health, safety, and welfare of the customers of this utility, we find the above punitive measures are necessary.

### IV. RECOMMENDATION

In consideration of the foregoing, I recommend that the Commission enter an Order consistent with the above findings and conclusions and recommend that the Commission fine the utility \$60,572, take action to revoke the utility's certificate, and initiate action to reduce the utility's rates to remove from the rate calculation all proforma plant not constructed by the utility and the allowance for preventative maintenance not performed.

Upon consideration, we find the Hearing Officer's findings to be supported by competent substantial evidence in the record, and therefore, adopt the Recommended Order in all respects except two. The record reflects that the proceeding related to both the utility's water and wastewater certificates, and not just one of the utility's certificates as the Recommended Order indicates.

ORDER NO. PSC-93-0542-FOF-WS  
DOCKET NO. 90025-WS  
PAGE 11

The second change that we believe is appropriate is that we will not revoke the utility's certificates at this time, but will initiate a proceeding to revoke the certificates. This is because Section 367.045(6), Florida Statutes, provides that the Commission shall give 30 days' notice before it initiates any such action. This was not a proceeding initiated to revoke the utility's certificates. During the 30 days following the notice, the utility will have the opportunity to file an objection to the Commission's notice of intent to initiate a revocation proceeding. If an objection is received, we will set the revocation proceeding for hearing at which time the utility will have the opportunity to put on evidence that revocation of its certificates is not appropriate. Based on the record in that proceeding, the Commission will ultimately determine if it is appropriate to revoke Shady Oaks' water and wastewater certificates.

Upon review and consideration of the complete record, we find that Shady Oaks has violated the provisions of Order Nos. 24084 and 25296 and that it is appropriate to fine the utility \$60,572. We also find it appropriate to initiate a proceeding to revoke the utility's water and wastewater certificates. Finally, we find it appropriate to initiate action to reduce the utility's rates to remove from the rate calculation all pro forma plant not constructed by the utility and the allowance for preventative maintenance not performed.

Based on the foregoing, it is


ORDERED by the Florida Public Service Commission that each and every finding herein is specifically approved. It is further

ORDERED that Shady Oaks Mobile-Modular Estates, Inc., is hereby fined \$60,572. It is further

ORDERED that this docket shall remain open for the proceeding discussed in the body of this order.

ORDER NO. PSC-93-0542-FOF-WS  
DOCKET NO. 90025-WS  
PAGE 12

By ORDER of the Florida Public Service Commission, this 2th day of April, 1993.

  
STEVE TRIBBLE, Director  
Division of Records and Reporting

( S E A L )

SFS

NOTICE OF FURTHER PROCEEDINGS OR JUDICIAL REVIEW

The Florida Public Service Commission is required by Section 120.59(4), Florida Statutes, to notify parties of any administrative hearing or judicial review of Commission orders that is available under Sections 120.57 or 120.68, Florida Statutes, as well as the procedures and time limits that apply. This notice should not be construed to mean all requests for an administrative hearing or judicial review will be granted or result in the relief sought.

Any party adversely affected by the Commission's final action in this matter may request: 1) reconsideration of the decision by filing a motion for reconsideration with the Director, Division of Records and Reporting within fifteen (15) days of the issuance of this order in the form prescribed by Rule 25-22.060, Florida Administrative Code; or 2) judicial review by the Florida Supreme Court in the case of an electric, gas or telephone utility or the First District Court of Appeal in the case of a water or sewer utility by filing a notice of appeal with the Director, Division of Records and Reporting and filing a copy of the notice of appeal and the filing fee with the appropriate court. This filing must be completed within thirty (30) days after the issuance of this order, pursuant to Rule 9.110, Florida Rules of Civil Procedure. The notice of appeal must be in the form specified in Rule 9.900 (a), Florida Rules of Appellate Procedure.

**SHADY OAKS MOBILE-MODULAR ESTATES, INC.**

**DOCKET NO. 930944-WS**

**EXHIBIT FJL-8**

**WITNESS: FRANCES J. LINGO**

**ON BEHALF OF THE STAFF**

**OF THE FLORIDA PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION**

**DIVISION OF WATER AND WASTEWATER**

**DESCRIPTION**

**ORDER NO. PSC-93-1396-FOF-WS,  
ISSUED SEPTEMBER 27, 1993**

BEFORE THE FLORIDA PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

In Re: Application for Staff- ) DOCKET NO. 900025-WS  
Assisted Rate Case in Pasco ) ORDER NO. PSC-93-1396-FOF-WS  
County by SHADY OAKS MOBILE- ) ISSUED: September 27, 1993  
MODULAR ESTATES, INC. )

ORDER NO. PSC-93-1396-FOF-WS  
DOCKET NO. 900025-WS  
PAGE 2

The following Commissioners participated in the disposition of this matter:

SUSAN F. CLARK  
JULIA L. JOHNSON

ORDER DENYING MOTION FOR RECONSIDERATION

BY THE COMMISSION:

Shady Oaks Mobile-Modular Estates, Inc., (Shady Oaks or utility) is a class "C" water and wastewater utility serving a 242 lot mobile-modular home park located in Pasco County, south of the City of Zephyrhills. On April 9, 1993, the Commission issued Order No. PSC-93-0542-FOF-WS fining Shady Oaks \$60,572 and ordering that a proceeding to revoke Shady Oaks' water and wastewater certificates be initiated. On April 26, 1993, Shady Oaks filed a Motion for Reconsideration of Order No. PSC-93-0542-FOF-WS.

Shady Oaks' Motion makes one basic argument: the fine imposed was too high. In Order No. PSC-93-0542-FOF-WS, the Commission imposed a fine of \$60,572 which was an amount "equal to rate base." Shady Oaks concedes in its Motion that a fine is appropriate. However, Shady Oaks believes that its conduct was not "egregious" enough to warrant the fine imposed. Specifically, the utility states:

The Commission's decision to fine this utility in an amount "equal to rate base" is grossly disproportionate to any egregious conduct on the part of the utility which was established by the facts in the hearing (which the utility didn't even attend), is contrary to the spirit of Chapter 367, Fla. Stat., and exceeds the Commission's authority. (emphasis added)

Perhaps the most telling statement in Shady Oaks' Motion is the phrase underlined above. The utility did not attend the hearing in this matter--a hearing which the utility had requested. Shady Oaks goes on to state that a much smaller fine would be more appropriate

to achieve what it believes should be the purposes of a fine "given the resources of this utility and its owner. . . ."

Shady Oaks argues that the fact that this fine is clearly punitive somehow makes it inappropriate. The Commission's authority to penalize a utility emanates from Section 367.161, Florida Statutes, set forth below:

(1) If any utility, by any authorized officer, agent, or employee, knowingly refuses to comply with, or willfully violates, any provision of this chapter or any lawful rule or order of the commission, such utility shall incur a penalty for each such offense of not more than \$5,000, to be fixed, imposed, and collected by the commission. . . . Each day that such refusal or violation continues constitutes a separate offense. . . .

(2) The commission has the power to impose upon any entity that is subject to its jurisdiction under this chapter and that is found to have refused to comply with, or to have willfully violated, any lawful rule or order of the commission or any provision of this chapter a penalty for each offense of not more than \$5,000, which penalty shall be fixed, imposed, and collected by the commission; or the commission may, for any such violation, amend, suspend, or revoke any certificate of authorization issued by it. Each day that such refusal or violation continues constitutes a separate offense. . . .

The Commission's authority to penalize a utility found to have willfully violated its orders could not be more expressly provided. This authority to penalize is intended to secure compliance with Commission statutes, rules and orders both by encouraging an individual utility to comply with Commission statutes, rules and orders and also by letting other utilities know that the Commission has the power to enforce these statutes, rules and orders. This decision regarding Shady Oaks lets them know that the Commission will exercise such power when it is necessary.

This is a large fine in relation to the size of the utility. However, it is not a large fine in relation to the conduct of the utility. We hereby deny Shady Oaks' Motion for Reconsideration of Order No. PSC-93-0542-FOF-WS as it has raised no error in fact or law which the Commission failed to consider in its decision.

DOCUMENT NUMBER-DATE

10335 SEP 27 83

FILED/CHECKED/REPORTING

ORDER NO. PSC-93-1396-FOF-WS  
DOCKET NO. 900025-WS  
PAGE 3

The utility, subsequent to its submission of its Motion for Reconsideration, submitted a letter, dated June 18, 1993, which reflects that it will complete certain requirements that were the subject of the proceeding that resulted in Order No. PSC-93-0542-FOF-WS and which have been outstanding for a long time. However, the time frames included in the letter do not provide any real assurance that the utility intends to rectify these long-standing problems immediately. Therefore, we find that the utility's additional letter proposing certain time frames for specific actions does not support the utility's Motion for Reconsideration.

However, we recognize that the fine is a large amount and that the ultimate goal of this proceeding was to assure that this utility would be operated appropriately. Also, we have already decided that a revocation proceeding should be initiated. Therefore, we believe that, if the utility were to be transferred to some other owner that would assure that it would be run appropriately, it would be reasonable to suspend the fine. Therefore, we will suspend the fine if the utility submits a completed application for transfer or cancellation of its water and wastewater certificates within 120 days of the issuance of this order.

Based on the foregoing, it is, therefore,

ORDERED by the Florida Public Service Commission that Shady Oaks Mobile-Modular Estates, Inc.'s Motion for Reconsideration of Order No. PSC-93-0542-FOF-WS is hereby denied. It is further

ORDERED that if the utility submits a completed application for transfer or cancellation of its water and wastewater certificates within 120 days of the issuance of this order, the \$60,572 fine shall be suspended.

By ORDER of the Florida Public Service Commission this 27th day of September, 1993.

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
STEVE TRIBBLE Director  
Division of Records and Reporting

( S E A L )  
SFS

ORDER NO. PSC-93-1396-FOF-WS  
DOCKET NO. 900025-WS  
PAGE 4

NOTICE OF FURTHER PROCEEDINGS OR JUDICIAL REVIEW

The Florida Public Service Commission is required by Section 120.59(4), Florida Statutes, to notify parties of any administrative hearing or judicial review of Commission orders that is available under Sections 120.57 or 120.68, Florida Statutes, as well as the procedures and time limits that apply. This notice should not be construed to mean all requests for an administrative hearing or judicial review will be granted or result in the relief sought.

Any party adversely affected by the Commission's final action in this matter may request: 1) reconsideration of the decision by filing a motion for reconsideration with the Director, Division of Records and Reporting within fifteen (15) days of the issuance of this order in the form prescribed by Rule 25-22.060, Florida Administrative Code; or 2) judicial review by the Florida Supreme Court in the case of an electric, gas or telephone utility or the First District Court of Appeal in the case of a water or sewer utility by filing a notice of appeal with the Director, Division of Records and Reporting and filing a copy of the notice of appeal and the filing fee with the appropriate court. This filing must be completed within thirty (30) days after the issuance of this order, pursuant to Rule 9.110, Florida Rules of Civil Procedure. The notice of appeal must be in the form specified in Rule 9.900 (a), Florida Rules of Appellate Procedure.

**SHADY OAKS MOBILE-MODULAR ESTATES, INC.**

**DOCKET NO. 930944-WS**

**EXHIBIT FJL-9**

**WITNESS: FRANCES J. LINGO**

**ON BEHALF OF THE STAFF**

**OF THE FLORIDA PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION**

**DIVISION OF WATER AND WASTEWATER**

**DESCRIPTION**

**ORDER NO. PSC-93-1733-FOF-WS,  
ISSUED DECEMBER 1, 1993**

BEFORE THE FLORIDA PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

ORDER NO. PSC-93-1733-FOF-WS  
DOCKET NO. 900025-WS  
PAGE 2

In Re: Application for Staff- ) DOCKET NO. 900025-WS  
Assisted Rate Case in Pasco ) ORDER NO. PSC-93-1733-FOF-WS  
County by SHADY OAKS MOBILE- ) ISSUED: 12-01-93  
MODULAR ESTATES, INC. )

The following Commissioners participated in the disposition of this matter:

SUSAN F. CLARK  
JULIA L. JOHNSON

FINAL ORDER ALLOWING UTILITY TO COLLECT CURRENT RATES  
IN EVENT OF PROTEST

AND

NOTICE OF PROPOSED AGENCY ACTION  
ORDER REDUCING RATES TO REFLECT REMOVAL OF PROFORMA PLANT  
NOT CONSTRUCTED AND PREVENTATIVE MAINTENANCE NOT SPENT  
AND REQUIRING REFUND OF ESCROW

BY THE COMMISSION:

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN by the Florida Public Service Commission that the action discussed herein, except for the allowance of the current rates to remain in effect in the event of a protest, is preliminary in nature and will become final unless a person whose interests are adversely affected files a petition for a formal proceeding, pursuant to Rule 25-22.029, Florida Administrative Code.

BACKGROUND

Shady Oaks Mobile-Modular Estates, Inc. (Shady Oaks or utility) is a Class C water and wastewater utility located in Pasco County. Based on information contained in the utility's 1992 annual report, the water system generated operating revenues of \$21,899 and incurred operating expenses of \$35,756, resulting in a net operating loss of \$13,857. The wastewater system generated operating revenues of \$43,467 and incurred operating expenses of \$38,899, resulting in a net operating income of \$4,568.

On March 7, 1989, the utility signed a Consent Final Judgment with the Department of Environmental Protection (DEP). The utility agreed to construct an additional effluent disposal system, to eliminate discharge from the plant, and to establish a new percolation pond. The utility agreed to submit an application for a construction permit within 60 days of the date of the order.

On January 10, 1990, Shady Oaks applied for the instant staff-assisted rate case. On February 8, 1991, the Commission issued proposed agency action Order No. 24084, which approved a rate increase and required the utility to do the following:

- 1) File a request for acknowledgement of a restructure and a name change;
- 2) Bring the quality of service to a satisfactory level;
- 3) Spend at least 85 percent of the allowance for preventative maintenance, or submit a written schedule showing what monthly maintenance will be implemented, along with a statement of the reasons such funds were not spent for preventative maintenance;
- 4) Install meters for all of its customers; and
- 5) Escrow a certain portion of the monthly rates.

The utility was also authorized to charge flat rates for six months, at the end of which time the base facility charge rate structure became effective. In that case, the base facility charge rates automatically became effective on October 1, 1991.

On March 1, 1991, several utility customers timely filed a protest to Order No. 24084. In their protest, the customers objected to the location of the percolation pond proposed by the utility. Because we have no jurisdiction to dictate the location of the proposed percolation pond, by Order No. 24409, issued April 22, 1991, we dismissed the protest and revived Order No. 24084, making it final and effective.

On June 24, 1991, in response to a suit filed by the homeowners, Judge Lynn Tepper with the Circuit Court of the Sixth Judicial Circuit in and for Pasco County, Florida, granted an emergency temporary injunction enjoining and restraining the utility from charging or attempting to collect the new utility rates.

DOCUMENT NUMBER-DATE

12825 DEC-1 93

FPSC-RECORDS/REPORTING

ORDER NO. PSC-93-1733-FOF-WS  
DOCKET NO. 900025-WS  
PAGE 3

On July 5, 1991, Judge Wayne L. Cobb with the Circuit Court of the Sixth Judicial Circuit in and for Pasco County, Florida, issued an Order to Show Cause why Shady Oaks should not be punished for contempt of Court for willfully and deliberately violating a 1983 order of the Court that prohibited the utility from charging more than \$25 per month as a service maintenance fee (which included the provision of water and wastewater service). The July 5, 1991 order further enjoined the utility from collecting the utility rates established by this Commission and ordered that the \$25 per month service maintenance fee be tendered to the Clerk of the Circuit Court. In August 1991, both injunctions were lifted and the utility was able to begin collecting revenues.

The utility never applied for its construction permit as required by the Consent Final Judgment. Therefore, on July 8, 1991, as a result of a stipulated settlement of a motion for contempt brought against the utility by DEP, Judge Lynn Tepper ordered the utility to interconnect its wastewater system with Pasco County, rather than construct new disposal facilities. The utility was given six months from the date of the order to complete the interconnection. The utility has failed to interconnect its wastewater system to Pasco County; therefore, it is in violation of a court order. In addition, the utility was operating without a permit from DEP.

On November 4, 1991, the Commission issued Order No. 25296, which determined the utility's noncompliance with Order No. 24084. Order No. 25296 required the utility to:

- 1) Submit all necessary information for changing its certificated name, or revert to operating under its currently certificated name;
- 2) Immediately place in the escrow account all funds necessary to bring said account to its proper balance;
- 3) Install water meters for all of its customers; and
- 4) Improve the quality of service and interconnect with the Pasco County wastewater treatment system;

Because numerous customers did not pay their utility bills as a result of a court dispute over the utility's rates, Order No. 25296 allowed the utility to charge the flat rates for an additional five months. Beginning in December 1991, the utility once again began charging flat rates.

ORDER NO. PSC-93-1733-FOF-WS  
DOCKET NO. 900025-WS  
PAGE 4

On May 14, 1992, the Commission issued two additional orders in this case. By Order No. PSC-92-0367-FOF-WS, the Commission imposed a \$2,000 fine that had been previously suspended, and ordered the utility to show cause why it should not be fined for each item of noncompliance found in Orders Nos. 24084 and 25296. At the utility's request, these matters were set for hearing. By Order No. PSC-92-0356-FOF-WS, the Commission ordered the utility to issue credits to those customers who had paid a delinquent purchased power bill for the utility.

In June 1992, the utility completed the installation of all of the required water meters. By Order No. PSC-92-0723-FOF-WS, issued July 28, 1992, the Commission ordered the utility to implement the base facility and gallonage charge rates that had been approved in Order No. 24084. The utility implemented the new rates effective September 25, 1992.

In July 1992, the utility requested that the escrow requirements set forth in Orders Nos. 24084 and 25296 be suspended for a period of several months. By Order No. PSC-92-1116-FOF-WS, issued October 5, 1992, the Commission denied the utility's request to suspend the escrow account requirements. On October 26, 1992, the utility timely filed a protest to that Order.

A hearing regarding the utility's noncompliance with Orders Nos. 24084 and 25296 was held on January 7, 1993 in Zephyrhills, Florida. The utility, although it requested the hearing, did not attend the hearing. By Order No. PSC-93-0542-FOF-WS, issued April 9, 1993, the Commission:

- 1) Fined the utility in the amount of its rate base;
- 2) Ordered that a proceeding be initiated to reduce the utility's rates by the amount of pro forma plant not constructed and the amount of preventative maintenance not spent; and
- 3) Ordered that revocation proceedings be initiated.

The utility filed a Motion for Reconsideration of Order No. PSC-93-0542-FOF-WS. However, the utility's Motion for Reconsideration was denied by Order No. PSC-93-1396-FOF-WS, issued September 27, 1993. In accordance with Order No. PSC-93-0542-FOF-WS, Docket No. 930944-WS has been opened to initiate proceedings to revoke the utility's water and wastewater certificates.



ORDER NO. PSC-93-1733-FOF-WS  
DOCKET NO. 900025-WS  
PAGE 5

In preparation for the prehearing relating to the escrow requirements, Commission staff met with the utility in an attempt to resolve certain concerns of the utility. Specifically, the utility contended that it was unable to meet its escrow requirements due to a shortfall in revenues collected. This Commission agreed to have staff review the utility's contended revenue shortfall within the context of the proceeding to reduce the utility's rates. Consequently, the utility withdrew its escrow-related protest. Therefore, the prehearing and hearing relating to the escrow accounts were cancelled by Order No. PSC-93-0777-PCO-WS, issued May 20, 1993.

This Order addresses the reduction of the utility's rates by the amount of pro forma plant not constructed and the amount of preventative maintenance not spent, and the appropriate disposition of all escrow-related monies.

#### RATE BASE

Our calculation of the appropriate rate base for the purpose of this proceeding is depicted on Schedule No. 1, and our adjustments are itemized on Schedule No. 1-A. Those adjustments which are self-explanatory or which are essentially mechanical in nature are reflected on those schedules without further discussion in the body of this Order. The major adjustments are discussed below.

In accordance with Order No. PSC-93-0542-FOF-WS, we have made several adjustments to the pro forma allowances reflected in Order No. 24084.

#### Water System

By Order No. 24084, we approved a \$29,812 balance for the water system. This balance included an allowance of \$18,500 in plant in service for the pro forma installation of water meters, and an allowance of \$1,092 for the additional accumulated depreciation associated with those meters. The water meters were installed in June 1992. Based upon our review of the contracts associated with the meter installations, the actual cost of the water meters was \$21,530. Therefore, we find that an adjustment of \$3,030 (\$21,530 - \$18,500) to plant in service reflecting the additional cost of the meters, and a corresponding adjustment of \$179 to the accumulated depreciation account, is appropriate. In

ORDER NO. PSC-93-1733-FOF-WS  
DOCKET NO. 900025-WS  
PAGE 6

consideration of the foregoing, the appropriate rate base balance for water is \$32,663.

#### Wastewater System

By Order No. 24084, we approved a \$204,157 balance for the wastewater system. This balance included a net pro forma allowance of \$173,397, itemized as follows: 1) \$127,265 for pro forma plant additions; 2) \$50,841 for a pro forma land addition; and 3) \$4,709 for the additional accumulated depreciation associated with the pro forma plant in service allowance. Because the utility failed to construct any of the pro forma additions allowed by Order No. 24084, pursuant to Order No. PSC-93-0542-FOF-WS, we find it appropriate to remove the aforementioned items from the rate base calculation. In consideration of the foregoing, the appropriate rate base balance for wastewater is \$30,760.

#### REDUCTION IN RATES

We believe that reducing the utility's rates based on a strict adherence to Order No. PSC-93-0542-FOF-WS would jeopardize the financial viability of the utility. Therefore, in arriving at our adjustments and finding below, we have reviewed the utility's revenues, expenses, and consumption data for the most recent 12-month period available, which is June 1992 through May 1993. A discussion of the adjustments to revenues and expenses follows.

#### Operating Revenues

For the period of June 1992 through May 1993, the utility's revenues were \$18,960 for the water system and \$36,144 for the wastewater system. These amounts are less than the corresponding amounts of \$32,639 and \$62,779, respectively, that were contemplated in Order No. 24084.

This revenue shortfall is attributable to conversion from a flat rate structure to a base facility and gallonage rate structure. Since the utility did not have metered consumption at the time the rates were set in Order No. 24084, we had estimated the annual consumption based on standard engineering criteria. However, the actual consumption is approximately 1/2 less than what was projected, which has led to the utility collecting less revenues than was anticipated. For purposes of calculating the rate reduction for this Order, we find that the appropriate revenues are \$18,960 for water and \$36,144 for wastewater.

ORDER NO. PSC-93-1733-FOF-WS  
DOCKET NO. 900025-WS  
PAGE 7

#### Operating Expenses

We believe it is inappropriate to review the utility's revenues or cash inflows without also reviewing the utility's expenses or cash outflows. Therefore, we reviewed the utility's expenses for the period of June 1992 through May 1993, and made numerous adjustments to those amounts recorded by the utility. A discussion of the adjustments follows.

#### Operation and Maintenance (O&M) Expenses

The utility recorded water system expenses of \$21,568 and wastewater system expenses of \$30,075 during the period, for a combined systems total of \$51,643. We examined each O&M expense account, and compared the utility's allocations to those approved in Order No. 24084. There were numerous adjustments that were necessary to be consistent with the allocations in that Order. In addition, we have reviewed and reclassified all expenses related to prior periods, and disallowed all nonutility expenses.

Based upon a review of these expenses, we believe it is appropriate to reclassify a combined systems total of \$20,811 of these expenses as either nonutility or prior period expenses. We also made other adjustments and reclassifications to the various O&M expense accounts, most notably to the salaries accounts for the respective systems.

The utility recorded salaries of employees and officers of \$7,418 for the water system and \$7,388 for the wastewater system during the period. However, these amounts reflect the net, rather than gross, salaries amounts. We have adjusted these totals to reflect the proper gross salaries for each system.

In addition, the utility also recorded a combined systems total of \$5,716 as owner's draws. The majority of this amount (90 percent) represents checks that were made out either to cash or to Mr. Sims, the owner of the utility. We find that it is appropriate to reclassify the entire amount classified as owner's draws to salaries for both the water and wastewater systems.

The adjustments and reclassification result in salaries expenses of \$10,576 for the water system and \$9,946 for the wastewater system. However, the total salaries for both employees and officers allowed in Order No. 24084 are \$6,000 for the water system and \$4,800 for the wastewater system. Therefore, we have

ORDER NO. PSC-93-1733-FOF-WS  
DOCKET NO. 900025-WS  
PAGE 8

reduced the total salaries amounts recorded by the utility by a total of \$9,722 to reflect the allowances in Order No. 24084.

As a result of the adjustments and reclassifications to the various O&M accounts, the resulting O&M expense balances are \$14,418 for the water system and \$12,796 for the wastewater system. Based on information obtained from the utility, these balances, which are less than the balances in Order No. 24084 even if all preventative maintenance allowances are excluded, do not include any preventative maintenance expenses. Therefore, no further adjustments were made to these expenses.

#### Depreciation Expense (Net of CIAC Amortization)

The amount allowed in Order No. 24084 for depreciation expense, net of CIAC amortization, for the water system is \$1,533. As discussed earlier, we found it appropriate to increase the water system plant in service balance by \$3,030 to reflect the additional cost of meters not reflected in Order No. 24084. Depreciation expense for the water system as reflected in Order No. 24084 must also be increased by \$179 to reflect the corresponding expense associated with the additional meters allowance. The resulting depreciation expense for the water system is \$1,712.

The amount allowed in Order No. 24084 for depreciation expense, net of CIAC amortization, for the wastewater system is \$6,233. As discussed earlier, we found it appropriate that the wastewater system plant in service balance be reduced by \$127,265 to remove pro forma plant additions not yet constructed. Therefore, depreciation expense for the wastewater system as reflected in Order No. 24084 must also be decreased by \$4,709 to reflect the corresponding expense associated with the reduction to plant in service. The resulting depreciation expense for the wastewater system is \$1,524.

#### Amortization Expense

In Order No. 24084, it was contemplated that the utility would retire the land associated with the existing percolation pond, and would recognize an amortized gain of \$2,386 for rate setting purposes. However, since the utility has neither constructed new facilities nor retired its existing facilities, we have removed the gain from the revenue requirement calculation.

ORDER NO. PSC-93-1733-FOF-WS  
 DOCKET NO. 900025-WS  
 PAGE 9

Taxes Other Than Income Taxes

The amount allowed in Order No. 24084 for taxes other than income taxes for the water system was \$2,090. We removed the regulatory assessment fees associated with the revenue requirement reflected in the Order, and added the corresponding fees associated with our approved revenues. Therefore, the appropriate balance for the water system is \$1,474.

The amount allowed in Order No. 24084 for taxes other than income taxes for the wastewater system was \$5,318. We removed the regulatory assessment fees associated with the revenue requirement reflected in the Order, and added the corresponding fees associated with our approved revenues. After reducing the balance by the amount of fees associated with our revenue reduction, the appropriate taxes other than income taxes balance for the wastewater system is \$1,728.

REVENUE REQUIREMENT

Based upon our review of the utility's books and records and based upon the adjustments discussed above, we find that the appropriate revenue requirements are \$18,960 for water and \$22,366 for wastewater. The revenue requirement for the water system will allow the utility the opportunity to recover its utility-related operating expenses and earn a 4.15 percent return on its investment. Furthermore, the revenue requirement for the wastewater system will allow the utility the opportunity to recover its utility-related operating expenses and earn a 20.54 percent return on its investment. The revenue requirements for the respective systems, on a combined basis, will allow the utility the opportunity to recover its utility-related operating expenses and earn its authorized return of 12.10 percent.

RATES AND CHARGES

Consistent with the use of current revenues and expenses during the most recent 12-month period, we find it appropriate that the rates be based on factored equivalent residential connections (ERCs) and actual gallons sold to customers during the same period. Approximately 67 percent (or \$12,642) of the water revenue requirement is associated with the fixed costs of providing service. These fixed costs are recovered through the base facility

ORDER NO. PSC-93-1733-FOF-WS  
 DOCKET NO. 900025-WS  
 PAGE 10

charge based on the annualized number of factored ERCs or 2,172 ERCs. The remaining 33 percent (or \$6,317) of the water revenue requirement represents the variable costs of providing service, which are recovered through the consumption charge based on 6,497,300 gallons sold during the 12-month period.

Approximately 50 percent (or \$11,100) of the wastewater revenue requirement is associated with the fixed costs of providing service. These fixed costs are recovered through the base facility charge based on the annualized number of factored ERCs or 2,148 ERCs. The remaining 50 percent (or \$11,266) of the wastewater revenue requirement represents the variable costs of providing service, which are recovered through the consumption charge based on 4,802,875 gallons treated during the 12-month period.

Based on the foregoing, we find that the appropriate rates are base facility and gallonage charges of \$5.82 and \$0.97, respectively, for the water system, and corresponding charges of \$5.17 and \$2.35, respectively, for the wastewater system. Our approved rates and charges are set forth below.

MONTHLY RATES - WATER

Residential and General Service

	<u>Current Rates</u>	<u>Commission Approved Rates</u>
<u>Base Facility Charge:</u>		
<u>Meter Sizes:</u>		
5/8" x 3/4"	\$ 6.34	\$ 5.82
3/4"	9.51	8.73
1"	14.84	14.55
1 1/2"	29.01	29.10
2"	46.02	46.56
3"	91.36	93.13
4"	142.36	142.52
6"	284.05	291.03
<u>Consumption Charge:</u>		
Per 1,000 Gallons	\$ 1.39	\$ 0.97

ORDER NO. PSC-93-1733-POF-WS  
DOCKET NO. 900025-WS  
PAGE 11

ORDER NO. PSC-93-1733-POF-WS  
DOCKET NO. 900025-WS  
PAGE 12

MONTHLY RATES - WASTEWATER

Residential and General Service

	<u>Current Rates</u>	<u>Commission Approved Rates</u>
<u>Base Facility Charge:</u>		
<u>Meter Sizes:</u>		
5/8" x 3/4"	\$ 12.50	\$ 5.17
3/4"	18.75	7.75
1"	31.08	12.92
1 1/2"	62.02	25.84
2"	99.15	41.34
3"	198.16	82.68
4"	309.55	129.20
6"	618.96	258.39
<u>Consumption Charge:</u>		
Per 1,000 Gallons		
Residential		
(6,000 gal. max)	\$ 2.63	\$ 2.35
General Service	3.15	2.81

ESCROW ACCOUNT

The balance in the escrow account as of June 30, 1993 is \$9,434, and the appropriate balance in the escrow account as of that date is \$30,450. Because we do not have the information from the utility necessary to calculate the appropriate balance in the escrow account as of the date of our vote on October 19, 1993, the utility shall, within 30 days of the effective date of this order, provide us with all of the documents necessary to calculate the appropriate balance in the escrow account as of October 19, 1993.

An analysis of the escrow account as of June 30, 1993, is shown on Schedule No. 2.

Disposition of Escrow Account

As shown on Schedule No. 2, the utility has failed to maintain the escrow account at its proper balance. As ordered earlier, the utility shall provide our Staff with all documents necessary to calculate the appropriate balance in the escrow account (and the

total related underfunding of the escrow account) as of October 19, 1993. Due to the underfunding of the escrow account, we find that it is appropriate that the utility refund to its customers the entire balance of all monies currently in the escrow account within 30 days of the effective date of this order.

The total calculated underfunding of the escrow account, less the pro rata share of the escrow requirement relating to the pro forma water meters, shall be refunded to the utility's customers in the form of credits on the customers' bills. The refund shall be paid with interest, calculated pursuant to Rule 25-30.360(4), Florida Administrative Code. The pro rata share of the escrow requirement relating to the pro forma water meters shall be credited to the utility to recognize the portion of the escrow requirement relating to the pro forma water meters. Since all pro forma items have been removed from the rates, there is no longer a need to escrow funds. Therefore, the appropriate escrow requirement on a prospective basis is \$0.

Although we lack the information necessary to calculate the appropriate balance in the escrow account as of October 19, 1993, we estimate that the additional underfunding in the escrow account for the period of July 1993 to October 19, 1993, is approximately \$3,000. Therefore, an estimate of the total underfunding in the escrow account is approximately \$24,000 (\$21,016 from Schedule No. 2 + \$3,000). However, as discussed earlier, the pro rata share of the escrow requirement relating to the pro forma water meters shall be credited to the utility to recognize the portion of the escrow requirement relating to the pro forma water meters. This will slightly reduce the total amount to be refunded to the customers.

The net operating income for the combined systems is \$7,674 (\$1,356 for the water system and \$6,318 for the wastewater system). We find that the utility shall apply all of its net operating income to the customer refunds. Based on the total estimated amount the escrow account is underfunded and the net operating income available to apply toward refunds, we find that the appropriate length of time for the utility to refund is 36 months (\$24,000 / \$7,674 = 12).

In order for our Staff to adequately monitor these refunds, the utility shall file monthly reports with the Commission, due no later than 20 days after each monthly billing. These reports shall indicate the actual consumption for each customer for the most recent period, the amount credited to each customer for the most

ORDER NO. PSC-93-1733-POF-WS  
DOCKET NO. 900025-WS  
PAGE 13

recent period, and the resulting amount actually billed to each customer. These reports shall be filed each month until the appropriate total refund associated with the escrow underfunding has been made.

#### EFFECTIVE DATES

This Order proposes a decrease in water and wastewater rates. A timely protest might delay what may be a justified rate decrease resulting in an unrefundable overcharge to the customers. Therefore, in the event of a protest, the current rates shall remain in effect pending the resolution of the protest. The portion of the current rates in excess of the rates proposed herein shall be held subject to refund, with interest, on a temporary basis, pending the resolution of the protest. If the proposed rates are approved, the portion of the current rates collected by the utility in excess of the proposed rates shall be subject to the refund provisions discussed below.

The utility shall be authorized to continue collecting the current rates upon the Staff's approval of security for both the potential refund and a copy of the proposed customer notice. The security shall be in the form of a bond in the amount of \$9,380. The bond shall contain wording to the effect that it will be terminated only under the following conditions:

- 1) The Commission denies the rate decrease; or
- 2) If the Commission approves the decrease, the utility shall refund the amount collected that is attributable to the decrease.

In no instance should the maintenance and administrative costs associated with the refund be borne by the customers. These costs are the responsibility of, and should be borne by, the utility. An account of all monies received should be maintained by the utility. This account must specify by whom and on whose behalf such monies were paid. If a refund is ultimately required, it shall be paid with interest calculated pursuant to Rule 25-30.360(4), Florida Administrative Code.

The utility shall maintain a record of the amount of the security provided, and the amount of revenues that are subject to refund. After the decreased rates are in effect, the utility should file reports with the Division of Water and Wastewater no

ORDER NO. PSC-93-1733-POF-WS  
DOCKET NO. 900025-WS  
PAGE 14

later than 20 days after each monthly billing. These reports shall indicate the amount of revenue collected under the current rates as well as what would have been collected under the decreased rates.

In the event no protest is received, the revised rates shall be effective for meter readings taken 30 days on or after the stamped approval date on the revised tariff sheets. Tariff sheets will not be approved until Staff verifies that the tariff sheets are consistent with the Commission's decision, and that the proposed customer notice is adequate.

This docket shall remain open pending receipt of all the documentation necessary to calculate the appropriate balance in the escrow account as of October 19, 1993, and also to allow Staff time to monitor the refunds.

Based on the foregoing, it is, therefore,

ORDERED by the Florida Public Service Commission that each of the findings made in the body of this Order is hereby approved in every respect. It is further

ORDERED that all matters contained in the body of this Order and in Schedules attached hereto are by reference incorporated herein. It is further

ORDERED that Shady Oaks Mobile-Modular Estates, Inc.'s rates shall be reduced to the extent set forth herein, to reflect removal of pro forma plant not constructed and preventative maintenance not spent. It is further

ORDERED that Shady Oaks Mobile-Modular Estates, Inc., shall, within 30 days of the effective date of this order, provide the Commission Staff with all of the documents necessary to calculate the appropriate balance in the escrow account as of October 19, 1993. It is further

ORDERED that Shady Oaks Mobile-Modular Estates, Inc., refund to its customers the entire balance of all monies currently in the escrow account within 30 days of the effective date of this order. It is further

ORDERED that the total calculated underfunding of the escrow account, less the pro rata share of the escrow requirement relating to the pro forma water meters, shall be refunded to the utility's

ORDER NO. PSC-93-1733-FOF-WS  
DOCKET NO. 900025-WS  
PAGE 15

customers in the form of credits on the customers' bills. The pro rata share of the escrow requirement relating to the pro forma water meters shall be credited to the utility to recognize the portion of the escrow requirement relating to the pro forma water meters. It is further

ORDERED that the refund shall be paid with interest, calculated pursuant to Rule 25-30.360(4), Florida Administrative Code. It is further

ORDERED that Shady Oaks Mobile-Modular Estates, Inc., shall file monthly reports with the Commission, due no later than 20 days after each monthly billing. These reports shall indicate the actual consumption for each customer for the most recent period, the amount credited to each customer for the most recent period, and the resulting amount actually billed to each customer. These reports shall be filed each month until the appropriate total refund associated with the escrow underfunding has been made. It is further

ORDERED that the provisions of this Order, are issued as proposed agency action, except for the allowance of the current rates to remain in effect in the event of a protest and with the difference in the proposed rates and the current rates held subject to refund, shall become final and effective unless an appropriate petition, in the form provided by Rule 25-22.036, Florida Administrative Code, is received by the Director, Division of Records and Reporting, 101 East Gaines Street, Tallahassee, Florida 32399-0870, by the close of business on the date set forth in the "Notice of Further Proceedings or Judicial Review" attached hereto. It is further

ORDERED that, in the event of a protest, the current rates shall remain in effect pending the resolution of the protest. The portion of the current rates in excess of the rates proposed herein shall be held subject to refund, with interest, on a temporary basis, pending the resolution of the protest. If the proposed rates are approved, the portion of the current rates collected by the utility in excess of the proposed rates shall be subject to the refund provisions discussed herein. It is further

ORDERED that, in the event of a protest, Shady Oaks Mobile-Modular Estates, Inc., shall be authorized to continue collecting the current rates upon the Staff's approval of security for both the potential refund and a copy of the proposed customer notice.

ORDER NO. PSC-93-1733-FOF-WS  
DOCKET NO. 900025-WS  
PAGE 16

The security shall be in the form of a bond in the amount of \$9,380. It is further

ORDERED that in the event no protest is received, the revised rates shall be effective for meter readings taken 30 days on or after the stamped approval date on the revised tariff sheets. It is further

ORDERED that the tariff sheets will be approved upon Staff's verification that the tariff sheets are consistent with the Commission's decision, that the proper security for refund has been provided, and that the proposed customer notice is adequate. It is further

ORDERED that this docket remain open pending receipt of all the documentation necessary to calculate the appropriate balance in the escrow account as of October 19, 1993, and also to allow Staff time to monitor the refunds.

By ORDER of the Florida Public Service Commission, this 1st day of December, 1993.

STEVE TRIBBLE, Director  
Division of Records and Reporting

( S E A L )

IAJ/dr

by: Kay Dejean  
Chief, Bureau of Records

NOTICE OF FURTHER PROCEEDINGS OR JUDICIAL REVIEW

The Florida Public Service Commission is required by Section 120.59(4), Florida Statutes, to notify parties of any administrative hearing or judicial review of Commission orders that is available under Sections 120.57 or 120.68, Florida Statutes, as well as the procedures and time limits that apply. This notice should not be construed to mean all requests for an administrative hearing or judicial review will be granted or result in the relief sought.

ORDER NO. PSC-93-1733-FOF-WS  
DOCKET NO. 900025-WS  
PAGE 17

The action proposed herein, except for the allowance of the current rates to remain in effect in the event of a protest, is preliminary in nature and will not become effective or final, except as provided by Rule 25-22.029, Florida Administrative Code. Any person whose substantial interests are affected by the action proposed by this order may file a petition for a formal proceeding, as provided by Rule 25-22.029(4), Florida Administrative Code, in the form provided by Rule 25-22.036(7)(a) and (f), Florida Administrative Code. This petition must be received by the Director, Division of Records and Reporting at his office at 101 East Gaines Street, Tallahassee, Florida 32399-0870, by the close of business on December 22, 1993.

In the absence of such a petition, this order shall become effective on the day subsequent to the above date as provided by Rule 25-22.029(6), Florida Administrative Code.

Any objection or protest filed in this docket before the issuance date of this order is considered abandoned unless it satisfies the foregoing conditions and is renewed within the specified protest period.

If this order becomes final and effective on the date described above, any party adversely affected may request judicial review by the Florida Supreme Court in the case of an electric, gas or telephone utility or by the First District Court of Appeal in the case of a water or wastewater utility by filing a notice of appeal with the Director, Division of Records and Reporting and filing a copy of the notice of appeal and the filing fee with the appropriate court. This filing must be completed within thirty (30) days of the effective date of this order, pursuant to Rule 9.110, Florida Rules of Appellate Procedure. The notice of appeal must be in the form specified in Rule 9.900(a), Florida Rules of Appellate Procedure.

ORDER NO. PSC-93-1733-FOF-WS  
DOCKET NO. 900025-WS  
PAGE 18

SCHEDULE NO. 1  
Page 1 of 2

SHADY OAKS MOBILE-MODULAR ESTATES, INC.  
DOCKET NO. 900025-WS  
TEST YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1990

--- WATER SYSTEM ---

Account Title	Pro Forma Test Year per Order No. 24084	Adjustments to Commission- Approved Balance	Adjusted Balance per Commission
=====	=====	=====	=====
Depreciable Plant In Service	56,372	3,030 A	59,402
Land and Land Rights	730	0	730
Plant Held for Future Use	0	0	0
Contributions In Aid of Construction (CIAC)	(26,103)	0	(26,103)
Accumulated Depreciation	(10,020)	(179) C	(10,207)
Accumulated Amortization of CIAC	5,665	0	5,665
Working Capital Allowance	3,176	0	3,176
	29,812	2,851	32,663
	=====	=====	=====

ORDER NO. PSC-93-1733-FOF-WS  
DOCKET NO. 900025-WS  
PAGE 19

SCHEDULE NO. 1  
Page 2 of 2

SHADY OAKS MOBILE--MODULAR ESTATES, INC.  
DOCKET NO. 900025-WS  
TEST YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1990

--- WASTEWATER SYSTEM ---

Account Title	Pro Forma Test Year per Order No. 24084	Adjustments to Commission-- Approved Balance	Adjusted Balance per Commission
Depreciable Plant in Service	230,811	(127,265) A	103,546
Land and Land Rights	53,907	(50,841) B	3,066
Plant Held for Future Use	0	0	0
Contributions in Aid of Construction (CIAC)	(58,956)	0	(58,956)
Accumulated Depreciation	(40,701)	4,709 C	(35,992)
Accumulated Amortization of CIAC	15,483	0	15,483
Working Capital Allowance	3,613	0	3,613
	204,157	(173,397)	30,760

ORDER NO. PSC-93-1733-FOF-WS  
DOCKET NO. 900025-WS  
PAGE 20

SCHEDULE NO. 1A

SHADY OAKS MOBILE--MODULAR ESTATES, INC.  
DOCKET NO. 900025-WS  
TEST YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1990

ADJUSTMENTS TO RATE BASE

	WATER	WASTEWATER
<b>A. DEPRECIABLE PLANT IN SERVICE:</b>		
1. Reflect the additional cost of meters in excess of allowance in Order No. 24084	3,030	
2. Remove pro forma plant not constructed pursuant to Order No. PSC-93-0542-FOF-WS		(127,265)
<b>B. LAND AND LAND RIGHTS:</b>		
1. Remove pro forma land associated with pro forma plant not constructed pursuant to Order No. PSC-93-0642-FOF-WS		(50,841)
<b>C. ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION:</b>		
1. Reflect additional accumulated depreciation associated with additional allowance for meters	(179)	
2. Remove accumulated depreciation associated with pro forma plant not constructed		4,709
<b>TOTAL RATE BASE ADJUSTMENTS:</b>	<b>2,851</b>	<b>(173,397)</b>



ORDER NO. PSC-93-1733-POF-W8  
DOCKET NO. 900025-W8  
PAGE 21

SCHEDULE NO. 2

SHADY OAKS MOBILE--MODULAR ESTATES, INC.  
DOCKET NO. 900025-W8  
TEST YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1990

ANALYSIS OF BALANCE  
IN ESCROW ACCOUNT

Month/Year	Revenues Collected	Revenues Subject to Escrow	Appropriate Total Amount in Escrow	Actual Ending Monthly Balance in Escrow	Amount Over (Under) Escrowed
31-Mar-91	4,176	1,332	393	284	(109)
30-Apr-91	792	731	609	635	26
31-May-91	695	646	600	691	92
30-Jun-91	797	778	1,031	1,136	106
31-Jul-91	868	656	1,226	1,201	(25)
31-Aug-91	4,710	4,683	2,611	1,203	(1,406)
30-Sep-91	4,859	4,640	4,044	1,206	(2,836)
31-Oct-91	3,070	1,690	4,515	1,211	(3,304)
30-Nov-91	3,092	387	4,629	1,214	(3,415)
31-Dec-91	6,307	6,287	6,192	2,093	(4,100)
31-Jan-92	7,433	7,221	8,328	3,443	(4,884)
29-Feb-92	6,849	6,621	10,265	4,750	(5,535)
31-Mar-92	6,888	6,778	12,294	6,611	(6,683)
30-Apr-92	6,554	6,554	14,230	7,417	(6,813)
31-May-92	4,921	4,921	15,477	8,269	(7,208)
30-Jun-92	3,718	3,718	16,424	9,213	(7,211)
31-Jul-92	3,417	3,417	17,267	9,280	(8,007)
31-Aug-92	3,503	3,503	18,175	9,296	(8,879)
30-Sep-92	3,804	3,804	19,138	9,310	(9,827)
31-Oct-92	3,370	0	19,137	9,324	(9,813)
30-Nov-92	5,533	2,503	20,124	9,338	(10,786)
31-Dec-92	4,916	1,659	20,955	9,352	(11,603)
31-Jan-93	3,393	2,371	21,640	9,365	(12,513)
28-Feb-93	8,635	5,745	23,619	9,379	(14,439)
31-Mar-93	13,673	10,944	27,079	9,393	(17,686)
30-Apr-93	4,997	3,099	28,378	9,407	(18,969)
31-May-93	5,708	2,672	29,804	9,421	(20,183)
30-Jun-93	4,964	1,977	30,450	9,434	(21,016)
	133,848	98,833			

**SHADY OAKS MOBILE-MODULAR ESTATES, INC.**

**DOCKET NO. 930944-WS**

**EXHIBIT FJL-10**

**WITNESS: FRANCES J. LINGO**

**ON BEHALF OF THE STAFF**

**OF THE FLORIDA PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION**

**DIVISION OF WATER AND WASTEWATER**

**DESCRIPTION**

**TRANSCRIPT FROM JANUARY 7, 1993 SHOW CAUSE HEARING**

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

BEFORE THE  
FLORIDA PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

-----

In The Matter of :  
Application for Staff- : DOCKET NO. 900025-WS  
Assisted Rate Case in Pasco :  
County by SHADY OAKS MOBILE- :  
MODULAR ESTATES, INC. :

-----

PROCEEDING: HEARING

BEFORE: COMMISSIONER THOMAS M. BEARD  
HEARING OFFICER

DATE: Thursday, January 7, 1993  
*Jan 7 1993*

TIME: Commenced at 10:00 a.m.  
Concluded at 11:40 a.m.

LOCATION: Recreation Center  
Shady Oaks Mobile-Modular  
Estates, Inc.  
1702 Highway 39 South  
Zephyrhills, Florida

REPORTED BY: SYDNEY C. SILVA, CSR, RPR  
Official Commission Reporter

DOCUMENT NUMBER - DATE  
00571 JAN 15 89  
FPSC-RECORDS/REPORTING

1 APPEARANCES:

2 MATTHEW FEIL, FPSC Division of Legal  
3 Services, 101 East Gaines Street, Tallahassee, Florida  
4 32399-0863, Telephone (904) 487-2740, on behalf of the  
5 Commission Staff.

6 RICHARD BELLAK, FPSC Office of General  
7 Counsel, Division of Appeals, 101 East Gaines Street,  
8 Tallahassee, Florida 32399-0863, Telephone No. (904)  
9 488-7464, Counsel to the Commissioners.

10

11

12 ALSO PRESENT:

13 BRENDA MONROE, FPSC Information Services.

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

I N D E X

MISCELLANEOUS

STAFF'S MOTION TO COMPEL, REQUEST FOR SANCTIONS, AND MOTION TO DISMISS SHADY OAKS AS A PARTY	8
CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER	89

WITNESSES

PAGE NO.

VIRGINIA BREMER Direct Statement	13
BARBARA ARNOLD Direct Statement	23
LAMONT WILCH Direct Statement	26
ALVIN LACHAPELLE Direct Statement	28
MARIE KELLNHOFER Direct Statement	30
JOHN CLOPTON Direct Statement	40
ROBERT BIRD Direct Statement	43
DOROTHY BIRD Direct Statement	45
EDMUND POIRIER Direct Statement	52
STANLEY D. RIEGER Direct Examination by Mr. Feil Prefiled Testimony Inserted	54 56
FRANCES J. LINGO Direct Examination by Mr. Feil Prefiled Direct Testimony Inserted	72 74

EXHIBITS

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

<u>Number:</u>		<u>Identified</u>	<u>Admitted</u>
1	(Bremer) Letter January 6, 1993, to FPSC, with attachments	22	86
2	(Kellnhofer) Letter to Mr. Sims	35	86
3	(Bird) Letter from Elmer Dean	44	86
4	(Composite) (Bird) Signed Statements regarding unsatisfactory service and other customer service documentation	50	86
5	(Composite) (Lingo) Exhibits FJL-1 through 8	73	86
6	(Composite) (Lingo) Discovery And responses to Discovery	83	86

P R O C E E D I N G S

(Hearing convened at 10:00 a.m.)

COMMISSIONER BEARD: If I could get everyone's attention, please?

Good morning. My name is Tom Beard and I am one of the Commissioners with the Florida Public Service Commission. And we're here today to take up an issue of a show cause against the Utility, I guess it's Shady Oaks Mobile Home Utility. And one of the primary purposes today in doing that will also be to hear from customers on any of the issues related to that.

I think there had been some question about how I as a Hearing Officer as opposed to having five Commissioners would work, and I will explain that to you. If you will bear with me just a minute, we need to do a few things, a few minor formalities, and get those out of the way; and that way, my lawyers can keep me out of trouble. So if you will bear with me for just a minute, we'll do that and then proceed from there.

Do you want to read the notice?

MR. FEIL: Yes, sir. Pursuant to notice, this time and place has been designated for the hearing in Docket No. 900025-WS, Application for a Staff-assisted rate case in Pasco County by Shady Oaks

1 Mobile-Modular Estates, Inc.

2 COMMISSIONER BEARD: Take appearances.

3 MR. FEIL: Matthew Feil representing the  
4 Commission Staff.

5 MR. BELLAK: Richard Bellak representing the  
6 Commissioners.

7 COMMISSIONER BEARD: I guess the record  
8 should show there is no legal counsel present for the  
9 Utility?

10 MR. FEIL: It would appear so, sir.

11 COMMISSIONER BEARD: Okay. Now, let me just  
12 briefly tell you a little bit how this works.

13 At the Commission we hear cases a variety of  
14 ways. Sometimes all five Commissioners will sit on a  
15 case; sometimes you will have three Commissioners that  
16 will sit as a panel and they will actually have the  
17 hearing; sometimes it's two Commissioners. And quite  
18 often in water and wastewater cases that is the  
19 situation because we're traveling typically to the  
20 area, just like we are today. Given the work load and  
21 the number of hearings we do, we have to split up.

22 In addition to that, sometimes we will do  
23 what is known as a Hearing Officer. And that will be  
24 the situation that we have today where I as the  
25 Commissioner will come and I will formally hold the



1 hearing; hear all the evidence; and the Staff will make  
2 a recommendation that I will approve or modify or deal  
3 with; and then I will recommend that to the full  
4 Commission. And they will have the ability to not only  
5 to read the transcripts from this hearing and look at  
6 all the information from the hearing, they will then  
7 look at the Staff's recommendation and any comments  
8 that I have. And then we will actually have a ruling  
9 on that from all five Commissioners. So they will be  
10 involved.

11 And as a part of that, the Staff and myself  
12 will be available for questions as to what occurred  
13 here today so we can try to make sure that they have a  
14 full and accurate picture. And it is very much the way  
15 we do business based on the work load.

16 Also, it sometimes helps to save a few  
17 taxpayer dollars if there's one of us that can come on  
18 a situation like this that is pretty factual and  
19 specific and not as much of a policy type decision, we  
20 can hopefully spend a few less taxpayer dollars in  
21 trying to do the same job.

22 So that's what we're doing today. At this  
23 point, I guess I had better stop and let Staff, how do  
24 you want to proceed on this this morning?

25 MR. FEIL: Mr. Commissioner, we do have one

1 preliminary matter, one outstanding motion. That was  
2 Staff's Motion to Compel, Request for Sanctions, and a  
3 Motion to Dismiss Shady Oaks as a Party.

4 Basically, what we asked for here was to  
5 compel the Utility to respond to some interrogatories.  
6 This motion was filed after the Prehearing Order was  
7 issued, by the way. I have a copy of it if you don't,  
8 sir.

9 COMMISSIONER BEARD: Let me dig out the file  
10 and see.

11 MR. FEIL: In summary, what this asked for  
12 was to compel responses to some of Staff's discovery,  
13 to ask for sanctions against the Utility, and to  
14 dismiss the Utility as a party to the proceeding.

15 Since it appears that the Utility is not  
16 going to be here today, the Request for Sanctions and  
17 the Motion to Dismiss Shady Oaks as a Party doesn't  
18 seem to be all that great of use, so I would ask at  
19 this time that you reserve ruling on those two items.

20 But with regards to the Motion to Compel, I  
21 would ask that you find that the Utility did not comply  
22 or did not respond fully to the discovery as set forth  
23 in the motion and that you order the Utility to produce  
24 the requested information by the end of this  
25 proceeding. And that, in conjunction with that, if the

1 Utility does show up and does produce the information,  
2 we'd like to reserve the right to recall our witnesses.

3 COMMISSIONER BEARD: Well, the Motion to  
4 Compel is granted. I'm a little concerned in not  
5 taking up the other two. The sanctions would be in the  
6 form of what?

7 MR. FEIL: You have the option laid out there  
8 in Paragraph 8.

9 COMMISSIONER BEARD: Okay.

10 MR. FEIL: They're listed there. You can  
11 order that the matters regarding the questions asked be  
12 deemed established. You can prohibit the party from  
13 supporting claims, strike pleadings, or dismiss the  
14 action or render a default judgment.

15 One of the reasons that we're here today or  
16 the primary reason that we're here today, even though  
17 the Utility hasn't played its role in this proceeding,  
18 is because there is a case which suggests that when  
19 you're taking punitive action against a regulated  
20 entity, you need to have evidence on the record showing  
21 why that action should be taken. That's why we're  
22 having the hearing, even though the Utility has not  
23 participated.

24 COMMISSIONER BEARD: Okay. I will reserve  
25 ruling on these sanctions. What are the implications

1 if I were to go ahead and dismiss the Utility as a  
2 party to this proceeding? I know that it is somewhat  
3 moot since they're not here, but I also don't want to  
4 be in a position of getting through most of the  
5 testimony this morning and turn around and have  
6 somebody show up at the last second.

7 MR. FEIL: I would suggest that if the  
8 Utility did show up then we could take up that motion  
9 when the Utility shows up; and if he wants to argue his  
10 side of the matter, then we can take it up then.

11 COMMISSIONER BEARD: Okay. The Motion to  
12 Compel is granted and we'll need to move forward on  
13 whatever actions we need to take pursuant to those  
14 records.

15 MR. FEIL: Yes, sir.

16 COMMISSIONER BEARD: Okay, now where are we?

17 MR. FEIL: Although the Prehearing Order  
18 doesn't make it clear, there is an issue with regards  
19 to quality of service. And there are customers here  
20 today, as you can see, and they wish to express to you  
21 their opinions on that issue.

22 COMMISSIONER BEARD: Okay.

23 MR. FEIL: I have a list of persons who have  
24 given me their names.

25 COMMISSIONER BEARD: Let me do this for you

1 all's benefit as well. Some of you may have attended  
2 the rate case type hearings in the past for whatever  
3 reason, but let me tell you what we'd like to do at  
4 this point.

5 We will take testimony -- and I call it that  
6 because we will ask those that come forward to speak to  
7 be sworn in. We do that so that we can incorporate  
8 that as an official part of the record. And we say up  
9 front that we try to keep this just as relaxed and calm  
10 as possible because some people are less comfortable  
11 talking in front of a crowd in front of a microphone.  
12 We want you to be comfortable because we want to hear  
13 what you have to say.

14 There's a couple of ways to do that. Anybody  
15 who wishes to, we'll get your name if we don't already  
16 have it, you can come forward and speak. If there are  
17 those of you out there that are not real comfortable  
18 with the microphone and somebody says what they have to  
19 say and you agree with it and that's what you would  
20 have said, you can come forward and you can say, "I  
21 agree with so-and-so and I would adopt their  
22 testimony." Maybe that's a little more comfortable  
23 for some people.

24 In addition to that, Brenda, do we have the  
25 forms they can fill out?

1 MS. MONROE: Yes. They're attached to the form.

2 COMMISSIONER BEARD: Okay. Attached is a  
3 piece of paper; and if you are even less comfortable  
4 talking in front of the microphone and you wanted to  
5 write out what your thoughts were and sign that, that  
6 will work equally well and become a part of the record.

7 The bottom line is that we want you to be  
8 comfortable, I want to hear what you have to say. We  
9 would ask, especially when you see a crowd of this  
10 size, that you be as concise as you can, and brief.  
11 And if you have written materials, we will be glad to  
12 accept those as well and make those a part of the  
13 record.

14 So the main thing is we want you to be  
15 comfortable and we want to get the information from you.

16 With that, what we'll do is ask each person  
17 to come forward as we call your name. Whoever the  
18 first person is, when they do that, what I'll do for  
19 ease and also to keep things a little bit smoother, I  
20 will ask anybody that has signed up to testify or  
21 wishes to testify, if you will all stand and I'll swear  
22 you all in at one time. It's a little less  
23 confrontational and smoother for everybody.

24 If you will go ahead and call the first person.

25 MR. FEIL: The first person I have on the

1 list is Virginia Bremer. I apologize if I mispronounce  
2 your name.

3 COMMISSIONER BEARD: Come on over here, if  
4 you would. If the rest of you who signed up who wish  
5 to testify, if you will stand now and allow me to swear  
6 everybody in at one time, I would appreciate it.

7 (Witnesses sworn collectively.)

8 COMMISSIONER BEARD: If you will also one  
9 last thing to help us and the court reporter. When you  
10 come up, if you will give us your name, please spell  
11 your last name, and address and we can go from there.

12 VIRGINIA BREMER

13 was called as a witness and, having been duly sworn,  
14 testified as follows:

15 WITNESS BREMER: Virginia Bremer, B as in  
16 Boy, B-R-E-M-E-R. 3655 Muller Drive.

17 COMMISSIONER BEARD: Thank you. Okay.

18 WITNESS BREMER: I'm here today to make a  
19 statement of my dissatisfaction with S&D Utility. My  
20 dissatisfaction actually is threefold. It began prior  
21 to a correspondence dated 10-6-92. It continued  
22 through the replacement of my meter and subsequent to  
23 the replacement of my meter. You gathered probably  
24 that I have a problem with my meter.

25 Okay. Preceding the correspondence of

1 10-6-92, S&D Utility was aware that my consumption was  
 2 excessive of norms by any standard. However, they did  
 3 not choose to advise me of this until 10-6-92. At that  
 4 point in time, I got a correspondence in the form of a  
 5 memo from S&D Utility stating my usage for the past  
 6 three months. The lowest month was 24,000 and the  
 7 total was something like 87,000.

8           The memo indicated that, for usage of this  
 9 nature, there probably was a leak. I was a full-time  
 10 resident, I was at no time away, so one would have  
 11 thought I would have noticed a leak of that magnitude.

12           Nonetheless, I did immediately on 10-7 call a  
 13 plumber, Bruce Carrigan Plumbing -- a reputable firm,  
 14 I've used them before -- and they sent a repairman and  
 15 he checked the house very thoroughly. Inside the  
 16 house, the toilets, tub, sinks, whatever; outside the  
 17 house, the hose locations. He crawled underneath the  
 18 trailer and checked all the connections underneath the  
 19 trailer and he concluded that there were no leaks at  
 20 that time.

21           He suggested to me that it had to be a  
 22 problem with the meter.

23           He did a quickie field test; you know, he had  
 24 a five-gallon pail and he filled the pail and it  
 25 appeared to be correct. And he said, "Unless you had



1 this hose running nonstop for days, there's no  
2 indication, that it must be in the internal workings of  
3 the meter."

4 Therefore, I called back Mr. Sims and told  
5 him that I had a repair person there and he certified  
6 the fact there were no leaks at my mobile and therefore  
7 it must be a problem with the meter.

8 Mr. Sims said that he would be out the next  
9 day. And he did advise me that if by chance the  
10 problem was not with the meter that I would be  
11 responsible for the cost of the switchover.

12 I, in good faith, had him come out thinking  
13 that there's no possible way by the consensus of Mr.  
14 Sims himself saying that there must be a leak, the  
15 consensus of the plumber saying there were in fact no  
16 leaks, and the consensus of myself figuring it was  
17 impossible to use close to 92,000 gallons of water in  
18 three months unless I was doing swimming pools or  
19 something.

20 Anyway, the following day, 10-8, prompt and  
21 courteous service, Mr. Sims came to my house with a  
22 person under his employ, Mr. Daley. They arrived at  
23 10:30 a.m. They were to replace the meter. They did  
24 no field test, they gave me no estimate of repair  
25 costs, they just simply proceeded; and I found no

1 objection with that at that time.

2           However, as the day progressed, I found quite  
3 a few objections. The first was that Mr. Daley did not  
4 seem to be able to remove the meter. He could not undo  
5 the joints -- I'm not a plumber, so I'll not sure, but  
6 it appeared to me he was having trouble. He gave up on  
7 that and cut the pipe so he could get the meter out.

8           Following that, he realized he could not put  
9 the new meter in because the pipe was too short.

10           Then he tried several times to repair that  
11 pipe, to extend that pipe with different types of glue  
12 and whatever kind, little blue liquid, I don't know,  
13 several different kinds of things. He tried to repair  
14 that pipe.

15           COMMISSIONER BEARD: This is PVC pipe?

16           WITNESS BREMER: Yeah. He did think he had  
17 it fixed and then he put in the new meter. He did not  
18 have it fixed, there were major leaks on both sides.

19           I might also add that he did not have a  
20 truck, he did not have a tool box, he did not have the  
21 supplies needed, the pipes or whatever that were  
22 needed. In fact, I loaned him a screwdriver and a saw,  
23 he did not even have those basic pieces of equipment.

24           Eventually, he tried some kind of putty stuff  
25 he put around the pipe, that failed. Then he tried

1 some kind of gauze type stuff that he put around the  
2 pipe, that failed. He tried some different kind of  
3 fluid, that failed.

4 Finally, he sent Mr. Sims out -- I might add  
5 that he didn't have these; periodically, Mr. Sims had  
6 to run out to get these different supplies to fix the  
7 meter, which, of course, took time, which was going on  
8 the meter they were charging me.

9 Finally he did go out and get some different  
10 type of PVC connection and that worked on my side of  
11 the meter. I might add to date, it still dribbles on  
12 the Utility side of the meter.

13 Mr. Daley by any standards in my estimation  
14 was professionally incompetent and not knowledgeable at  
15 all about the plumbing system that he was repairing.  
16 And probably a competent plumber could have done that  
17 same job I would suggest in about an hour. Because I  
18 had asked Mr. Carrigan when he was there what would be  
19 entailed in changing the meter, and he said it was not  
20 a big job, he said about an hour. That was the first  
21 two phases of my complaint.

22 The third phase of my complaint began when I  
23 got notice from both Mr. Daley and Mr. Sims via the  
24 Utility that I owed \$125 to Mr. Daley and \$40-some to  
25 the meter tester and \$18 and change to Mr. Sims for the

1 water usage that was on the old meter because they  
2 found the meter valid.

3 Now, prior to taking the meter away, I  
4 mentioned to Mr. Sims that when the meter was  
5 stationary -- you know, no water was being used, the  
6 little teeny triangle in the middle wasn't going around  
7 -- that the hand, the sweep hand that measured the  
8 gallons, did move very slowly. If you looked at it  
9 over time with no usage that it did seem to go around.

10 COMMISSIONER BEARD: What they call creep, I  
11 think.

12 WITNESS BREMER: Is that what they call it?  
13 Okay.

14 So I told him when he checked the meter to  
15 make sure he checked the mechanical parts of it as well  
16 as the flow rate, because the flow rate did appear to  
17 be accurate when you were using the water. It was when  
18 you weren't using water that it appeared to be  
19 registering gallons that weren't happening.

20 Nonetheless, in spite of my suggestion, Mr. Sims via  
21 the Utility chose only to have the meter tested for  
22 flow.

23 And I have a list written down that I will  
24 submit to you in addition to which I have the flow  
25 correspondence which, I might add, has two meters on

1 it. I don't know why I was charged for both of them;  
2 but I got a bill for \$40 of this, but it indicates that  
3 two meters, only one of which was mine, that they just  
4 tested it for flow. For 100 gallons, I assume, I can't  
5 really tell this; but it's 98.8, 100.8, 99.9, so I  
6 assume that means gallons. It says what the GPM --  
7 gallons per minute, I guess -- at the different rates.

8           Therefore, I'm still contesting the fact that  
9 I actually used this water. Not to mention that prior  
10 to the change of the meter I was living alone, I live  
11 alone normally as a course of existence.

12           Since the change of the meter, which was  
13 October 8th, on October 22nd, my daughter came to stay.  
14 She's relocating to Florida and she's living with me on  
15 a day-to-day basis; in other words, that's her  
16 residence, has been since October 22nd. Also, her  
17 husband has visited for like two weeks at Thanksgiving  
18 and two weeks at Christmas; and he will be coming down  
19 also.

20           The usage that we have experienced since the  
21 meter changed has been 3,300 gallons for the first 20  
22 days, 6,820 for the month of December and 5,280 for the  
23 month of November. Three-month gallonage total of  
24 15,400 gallons since the meter has changed. And, if  
25 anything, my usage has increased due to additional

1 people in the household.

2 This compares with 92,270 gallons which was  
3 given on the meter for the first three months. Might  
4 have been a little more, maybe three-and-a-half months,  
5 however long the meter was in.

6 Considering these discrepancies and the fact  
7 that a competent plumber established that there were no  
8 leaks at my house and I will swear under oath that I  
9 did not water my lawn 24 hours a day for 14 days, I  
10 really feel that there was a problem with the meter  
11 that went undetected due to improper screening or  
12 whatever they do, testing.

13 COMMISSIONER BEARD: Okay.

14 WITNESS BREMER: So that's my problem. To  
15 date, I have not paid either one of the bills in saying  
16 I am protesting.

17 COMMISSIONER BEARD: A couple of quick  
18 questions. One, at my house, if I was concerned about  
19 a leak the first thing I would do is turn all the water  
20 off and go look at the meter and watch that little  
21 thing and see if it was turning.

22 WITNESS BREMER: I did that; it was not  
23 turning.

24 COMMISSIONER BEARD: It was not turning.  
25 That's what I call a clue where I come from, to find

1 out if there was a leak before you even have a plumber  
2 crawl underneath.

3 The Utility is aware you are protesting this;  
4 is that correct?

5 WITNESS BREMER: Yes.

6 COMMISSIONER BEARD: Okay. I had assumed --

7 WITNESS BREMER: In fact, Mr. Sims told me to  
8 contact you people. And Christmas was there and I just  
9 didn't do anything; and then this hearing came up and I  
10 just took advantage of the hearing.

11 COMMISSIONER BEARD: Staff, what I would like  
12 to do is, obviously, follow up on this. And one of the  
13 first questions that would come to mind, I would like  
14 to know if the old meter is still there and available  
15 for inspection. And I'm thinking about the potential  
16 situation there where under flow it tests correctly but  
17 not when it's flowing that you have some kind of meter  
18 creep that can continue to happen.

19 MR. FEIL: Yes, sir.

20 COMMISSIONER BEARD: We will do that. For  
21 everybody's information, typically if the Utility were  
22 here, we would have the Utility follow up and give us  
23 the details and we would follow behind that. In their  
24 absence, we'll make sure we get the information that we  
25 need.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

WITNESS BREMER: I have the meter number here, at least the meter --

COMMISSIONER BEARD: Great. If you will give that information to the court reporter for the record, and then Staff also as a result will have that. And we can pursue that meter in particular and see if -- I don't know what our rules are on maintaining the meters in the water industry when there's a protest.

MR. FEIL: I couldn't give you a detailed breakdown right now.

COMMISSIONER BEARD: Okay. But we will pursue this.

WITNESS BREMER: Okay. There is a copy of the bills and the plumber's statement. Thank you very much.

COMMISSIONER BEARD: Thank you very much.

MR. FEIL: Did you want to assign an exhibit number to those bills?

COMMISSIONER BEARD: Yeah. I think so. It would be Exhibit No. 1?

MR. FEIL: Exhibit 1, yes, sir.

(Exhibit No. 1 marked for identification.)

(Witness Bremer excused.)

-----

COMMISSIONER BEARD: Okay. And for those of



1 you who are not aware, these are members of the Florida  
2 Public Service Commission Staff that will be helping me  
3 as we further investigate these kind of things.

4 Go ahead.

5 MR. FEIL: I have Barbara Arnold, the next  
6 name on the list.

7 BARBARA ARNOLD

8 was called as a witness and, having been duly sworn,  
9 testified as follows:

10 COMMISSIONER BEARD: Good morning.

11 WITNESS ARNOLD: Good morning. I live at  
12 38441 Willoughby Drive.

13 COMMISSIONER BEARD: And it's Barbara Arnold?

14 WITNESS ARNOLD: Barbara Arnold, A-R-N-O-L-D.

15 My toilet bowl overflowed on Saturday afternoon,  
16 December 12, of 92. The plumber came the following  
17 Monday afternoon. After using a snake in my line, he  
18 found nothing. It was 5:00 p.m., so he said he would  
19 return at 10:00 the next morning to probe and dig to  
20 find the obstruction. He suggested it could be roots  
21 where my line connected to the main line.

22 After thinking this over, I decided that  
23 evening to call S&D Utility to explain the situation.  
24 Mr. Sims answered and said he would be in the park the  
25 next morning. The next morning, the plumber and

1 assistants probed and dug to locate where my line  
2 entered the main. He found a tee connected to a larger  
3 clay pipe, which he cut off and the clay pipe sagged.  
4 He also cut my pipe entering the tee and on the other  
5 side Mr. Knapp, who owned the other pipe. This tee  
6 serviced two mobile homes.

7           The plumber showed us that the larger clay  
8 pipe was closed with roots. At that time, or soon  
9 after, Mr. and Mrs. Bird came and I believe Mr. Bird  
10 took some pictures of this closed pipe closed with  
11 roots.

12           Meanwhile, a neighbor had summoned Mr. Knapp,  
13 who owned the other property. I believe he rents. And  
14 there was no one at that time using his mobile.

15           Mr. Knapp and I felt that the clay pipe was  
16 part of the main, so it should not be our  
17 responsibility. Mr. Sims claimed he was only  
18 responsible for the main line. The plumber did not  
19 want to commit himself, but he did tell me later that  
20 on the tee going into a main line, if it was not in  
21 your line, it was considered part of the main line.  
22 That's all he would say.

23           The plumber cleaned the clay pipe -- he had  
24 to or I could not use my bathroom -- leading into the  
25 main and removed a mess of roots. He told Mr. Sims

1 that this main, his main, was filled with roots so this  
2 was only a temporary job, we would have more trouble.

3 Mr. Sims still said that he was not  
4 responsible.

5 Mr. Knapp and I each paid half of a \$250  
6 bill. On December 16, I mailed my bill, \$125, to S&D,  
7 asking the Utility to reimburse me. I have received no  
8 apply.

9 COMMISSIONER BEARD: Okay. I would like to  
10 do some work on this one as well. Number one, I would  
11 like to know who installed the pipe up to the tee, if  
12 we have records on that. It sounds as though it was  
13 installed by the Utility but we need to find that out.  
14 We'll pursue this as well.

15 Yes, ma'am.

16 WITNESS D. BIRD: I'm Dorothy Bird and my  
17 husband and I were both present at that. There is a  
18 part of that clay pipe available for inspection if your  
19 Staff needs to look at it.

20 COMMISSIONER BEARD: Okay.  
21 (Witness Arnold excused.)

22 -----

23 MR. FEIL: The next name I have is William  
24 Knapp.

25 WITNESS D. BIRD: I don't believe he's here.

1 MR. FEIL: There was a question mark listed  
2 by his name.

3 COMMISSIONER BEARD: Okay. Well, we'll go  
4 ahead.

5 MR. FEIL: The next name I have is Lamont Wilch.

6 LAMONT WILCH

7 was called as a witness and, having been duly sworn,  
8 testified as follows:

9 WITNESS WILCH: I'm Monty Wilch or Mont  
10 Wilch, W-I-L-C-H. I reside at 38525 Cone Drive.

11 Last winter, I think it was in February,  
12 there was a leak on my property and it was starting to  
13 undermine the slab on my storage unit. And I contacted  
14 Sims several times and he wasn't really concerned about  
15 it. Well, I did find him over at his office one day  
16 and I told him that, "I think this is an emergency;"  
17 because I was estimating maybe 60 gallons an hour it  
18 was leaking, and this had been running for three or  
19 four days.

20 And he did finally come out the next day and  
21 he brought a helper along. And they dug it up, the  
22 line, they found the leak. It was right by the meter  
23 that belongs to my neighbor. I have two meters on my  
24 property; and the way I understand it, I should have  
25 one meter on my property, my own meter. Mr. Garrett's

1 meter is also located on my property and that's the issue.

2 When they had this dug out or dug up, I  
3 suggested to Sims that while he has this dug up here  
4 let's just move the meter over to my neighbor's  
5 property where it belongs. And he says, "No, I'm not  
6 going to do that."

7 And then I can't remember whether it was  
8 his helper or whether it was Sims that said they put  
9 this meter where public service told them to put it.

10 (Laughter)

11 Well, I had no argument there I -- maybe you  
12 people did tell him where to put it but --

13 COMMISSIONER BEARD: Yes, sir. We go out  
14 when every meter is installed in the state of Florida  
15 and have them -- (Laughter)

16 WITNESS WILCH: I knew that.

17 COMMISSIONER BEARD: As a matter of fact, I  
18 go on most of them myself, just to make sure they're  
19 right. (Laughter)

20 WITNESS WILCH: Good. Good. So,  
21 consequently, I still have two meters on my property and I  
22 still say that they should move that over to Mr. Garrett's  
23 property and everybody would be happy. That's all have I  
24 to say.

25 COMMISSIONER BEARD: Okay.

1 WITNESS WILCH: Thank you.

2 MR. FEIL: Mr. Commissioner, I would like to  
3 ask the witness one question.

4 COMMISSIONER BEARD: Yeah.

5 MR. FEIL: Mr. Wilch, can you give me an  
6 opinion as to whether or not your quality of service  
7 has improved since the rates went up?

8 WITNESS WILCH: I just arrived two days ago  
9 from Colorado. I'm down here three months out of the  
10 year. I don't know, I haven't used any water.

11 MR. FEIL: Thank you.

12 WITNESS WILCH: You're welcome.

13 COMMISSIONER BEARD: Thank you very much.

14 (Witness Wilch excused.)

15

-----

16 MR. FEIL: Commissioner, Mr. Rieger, I believe  
17 has some knowledge regarding the meter installations and  
18 the piping around here, so --

19 MR. RIEGER: We'll address that.

20 COMMISSIONER BEARD: Okay.

21 MR. FEIL: The next name I have is Alvin  
22 Lachapelle. I hope I pronounced your name correctly, sir.

23

ALVIN LACHAPELLE

24 was called as a witness and, having been duly sworn,  
25 testified as follows:

1                   WITNESS LACHAPELLE: My name is Alvin  
2 Lachapelle, L-A-C-H-A-P-E-L-L-E. And my complaint is  
3 about office hours. I mean, Mr. Sims has posted in his  
4 office door a sign that keeps changing monthly. One month  
5 it might be Wednesday, 10:00 to 12:00; another month it's  
6 Thursday, 9:00 to 11:00; we never know when the office  
7 hours are going to be, so we have to keep checking the  
8 office hours. And on two occasions, I have offered him my  
9 check for my water and sewer bill and it wasn't on an  
10 office day so he refused to accept my checks. I can only  
11 deliver my check on an office hour day and that's my  
12 complaint.

13                   COMMISSIONER BEARD: You haven't seen any  
14 office hours in the middle of night, have you?

15                   WITNESS LACHAPELLE: Well, yesterday was an  
16 office hour day and he didn't show up at all. So that  
17 happens frequently also.

18                   COMMISSIONER BEARD: Okay.

19                   WITNESS LACHAPELLE: Thank you.

20                   COMMISSIONER BEARD: Thank you very much.

21                   (Witness Lachapelle excused.)

22

-----

23                   MR. FEIL: Mr. Commissioner, the next name I  
24 have is Marie Kellnhofer.

25

1 MARIE KELLNHOFER

2 was called as a witness and, having been duly sworn,  
3 testified as follows:

4 WITNESS KELLNHOFER: My name is Marie  
5 Kellnhofer. I live at 3652 Muller Drive. Kellnhofer  
6 is spelled K-E-L-L-N-H-O-F-E-R.

7 COMMISSIONER BEARD: Thank you.

8 MS. KELLNHOFER: I have two complaints but  
9 the first one which happened last year has been  
10 resolved. But do you want this for the record anyway?

11 COMMISSIONER BEARD: Sure.

12 MS. KELLNHOFER: Okay. Last year, my husband  
13 went out in the back yard and he noticed a big pool of  
14 water. It was not on our property, it's right behind  
15 our property.

16 So we knew there was a leak there and so we  
17 notified Mr. Sims. And he came -- well, all right,  
18 this is the letter I have, I think it's better if I  
19 read it.

20 The water was bubbling up out of a PCV  
21 two-inch pipe and spreading around the area.  
22 Suspecting that this must be the location of the water  
23 main, we called Mr. Sims at his home in Tampa. This  
24 was about 4:00 p.m. on a Thursday. Mr. Sims seemed  
25 polite and said, "I'll take care of it tonight or

FLORIDA PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION



1 tomorrow morning." We reminded him that a lot of  
2 water was going to waste and we had a mere trickle of  
3 water from our faucets.

4 He didn't show up that evening or on Friday  
5 morning by 9:00 a.m. So my husband got on his bicycle  
6 and rode up to the office. Mr. Sims was there. And  
7 when asked why he didn't show up, he said we should  
8 call a plumber and it wasn't his problem. That seems  
9 to be his favorite by-word.

10 A plumber was working in the neighborhood, so  
11 we asked him to walk over and take a look. He did so  
12 and said he would fix it, but who will pay for it? He  
13 won't work for Mr. Sims because he doesn't pay his  
14 bills. We said we'd pay.

15 He said he had another job to go to but would  
16 come as soon as Mr. Sims would shut off the water.  
17 We'd only have to call the plumber's office and he'd  
18 get the word and he'd come right over.

19 Well, my husband went back to Mr. Sims to ask  
20 him to shut off the water. Mr. Sims reply was, "You  
21 see this stack of papers? They're all from the  
22 Commission and I have to abide by their rules. I can't  
23 shut the water off until they tell me I can. Before I  
24 can, you will have to notify everyone in the park of  
25 the time it will be shut off."

1 Well, the water didn't get shut off. He  
2 said we could call the Commission if we wanted to, he  
3 wasn't going to call them.

4 On the third trip to the office to urge him  
5 to shut the water off so we could get it fixed, he  
6 handed Clarence a message memo of which I'm sending you  
7 a copy -- of which I did. And on that memo he said  
8 that they had had trouble with that when Mr. Peare  
9 owned the place that we live in. And he came, and he  
10 said he only put in a temporary repair and Mr. Peare  
11 was supposed to have it fixed. It is not on our  
12 property, it is where it hooks onto the main.

13 I called Mr. Peare, the former owner of our  
14 home, and he denied that Mr. Sims said he had only made  
15 a temporary repair, and said Mr. Sims was a liar and  
16 always has been. Now, those are aren't my words, those  
17 are Mr. Peare's words.

18 By this time, Clarence gave up trying to  
19 reason with Mr. Sims and was very emotionally upset, as  
20 he has medical problems. Then Mr. Bob Lindahl, our  
21 Association President whom you've met when you were  
22 here at our clubhouse, offered to talk to Mr. Sims. By  
23 that time, the plumbers were finished for the day; and  
24 it being Friday, they were finished for the week. The  
25 plumber had told us they get time-and-a-half on

1 evenings and Saturdays, \$60 per hour.

2 Well, Mr. Sims came to the park on Saturday  
3 morning, called Mr. Lindahl and asked what time we  
4 wanted the water off. Mr. Lindahl called us and we  
5 said we weren't paying \$60 an hour for a plumber on  
6 Saturday when we could have had one for \$40 on Friday.

7 By now we didn't even have a trickle of water  
8 in our house, but the lake in the back was getting  
9 bigger. We said we would schedule a plumber for 9:00  
10 a.m. on Monday. Mr. Sims returned to his home in Tampa  
11 without even coming to have a look at the lake.

12 By Monday a.m. the water had spread into two  
13 more neighbors' yards. When Mr. Sims arrived Monday  
14 morning, he again called Mr. Lindahl, not us, and asked  
15 what time to shut off the water. When told again 9:00  
16 a.m., he said, "I'll shut it off right now." Which was  
17 8:45 a.m.

18 The plumber arrived about the same time, put  
19 a pump in the washed out hole, and began pumping out  
20 water as they dug. After about an hour of pumping,  
21 they were able to get to the problem.

22 As they dug, pieces of rags and plastic came  
23 out on their shovels. These must be evidences of the  
24 temporary repairs Mr. Sims made when Mr. Peare owned  
25 the home.

1           The two leaks were still gushing water when  
2 they uncovered them, even though the system was shut  
3 off. The leaks were at each end of a nipple between  
4 the shutoff and the main. Tree roots had found this  
5 leak and had to be cut away with a jackknife to expose  
6 the problem.

7           His temporary repair must have been to tie a  
8 rag from our shutoff valve to his line to hold the leak  
9 shut.

10           This repair cost us \$99.43 for 2.5 hours  
11 labor and \$8.40 for the parts. We were without water  
12 for three days. We have better pressure now than we've  
13 ever had since we lived there, which is evidence that's  
14 been leaking a long time.

15           And the rest of the letter I just said that  
16 we don't think Mr. Sims is the right person to be  
17 running a utility, we can't count on him for any  
18 service or cooperation in the event of problems.

19           COMMISSIONER BEARD: Let me ask you a  
20 question just so I can get clear in my mind. Where  
21 this leak is occurring, where is your meter in  
22 relationship to that?

23           WITNESS KELLNHOFER: Now, our meter, I  
24 thought that's where he'd put the meter in. But he did  
25 not, he put it right up by the back of our house and I

1 have another complaint about that.

2 COMMISSIONER BEARD: So in other words, if I  
3 was to trace a line from your house, it would go to the  
4 meter and then it would keep coming out to where this  
5 leak was?

6 WITNESS KELLNHOFER: We didn't have meters at  
7 that time. The meter was put in while we were gone  
8 this summer.

9 COMMISSIONER BEARD: Okay. But where the  
10 meter is now and where the leak is, it's on his side of  
11 the meter?

12 WITNESS KELLNHOFER: Yes. Uh-huh. Right.

13 COMMISSIONER BEARD: Okay.

14 WITNESS KELLNHOFER: Well, that was -- anyway --

15 COMMISSIONER BEARD: Can we have a copy of  
16 that for the record?

17 WITNESS KELLNHOFER: Yes, you had a copy. Do  
18 you want another copy?

19 COMMISSIONER BEARD: Yeah.

20 WITNESS KELLNHOFER: What shall I do with  
21 this?

22 COMMISSIONER BEARD: Just give it to the  
23 court reporter there when you get done. That's fine.  
24 That will be Exhibit No. 2.

25 (Exhibit No. 2 marked for identification.)

1                   WITNESS KELLNHOFER: Well, anyway, the  
2 Commission helped resolve that. You got ahold of Mr.  
3 Sims; and Mr. Sims wrote, "Concerning your letter dated  
4 March 13, 1991, and postmarked March 18, we would  
5 appreciate your sending us copies of the cost incurred  
6 for proper reimbursement." Then I got another one,  
7 "We are enclosing a check in the amount of \$99.43 as  
8 per your letter of March 28," which we received on  
9 April 2. So that problem was resolved by Mr. Sims, he  
10 did pay for it. That was the first one.

11                   Okay. Now, we have another one. On Friday,  
12 September 18, we returned to our home at 3652 Muller  
13 Drive, Shady Oaks, from up north. We had notified Mr.  
14 Sims that we were returning on that date and wanted the  
15 water turned on. We had no water, so we called Mr.  
16 Sims at his Tampa home at 5:30 p.m., this was also on a  
17 Friday night. He said he wouldn't come out any more  
18 that night and didn't know if he could come on Saturday  
19 either. Well, I said, "Then you mean we have to be  
20 without water all weekend?" And he didn't answer that.

21                   So we went to a restaurant because we didn't  
22 have any water to cook any food. And after we  
23 returned, the telephone rang and it was Mr. Sims and he  
24 said he was trying to get ahold of us. And I said,  
25 "Well, we had to go out eat because we didn't have any

1 water to cook with."

2           So on Saturday a.m. he did come. He brought  
3 his son with him. The son dug down beside the meter  
4 box which had been installed while we were gone. And  
5 it's just a couple feet away from the back of our  
6 house. At the back of our house we had a shutoff valve  
7 where we could shut our water off when we go away. And  
8 we have a white PVC sleeve over our shutoff valve with  
9 a cap over it.

10           Well, my husband picked up the cap and there  
11 was nothing under it but dirt. The pipe was gone. So  
12 the son dug down beside the meter box which had been  
13 installed while we were gone. It was installed near  
14 our own private shutoff, which is two feet from the  
15 house.

16           He said, "The water has been on all the  
17 time." We asked, "Where is our shutoff valve and  
18 sleeve that we had to shut off our house water?"

19           The son dug some more and he found the sleeve  
20 that was buried in the hole along with our shutoff  
21 valve. He turned on our shutoff valve and the water  
22 went on in the house, but there was a bad leak at the  
23 adaptor to the valve.

24           He said, "That's your problem." You see,  
25 there he went again, "It's beyond my meter."

1           We said, "Whoever did the plumbing cracked  
2 that adaptor when they disturbed it to join the pipe to  
3 your meter."

4           He said, "That's the contractor's problem,  
5 not mine." With that, he left.

6           We asked him to leave the hole open so we  
7 could keep our eye on the leak. On Monday morning, we  
8 reached our plumber, Mr. Carrigan, and he came right  
9 over and made the repair. He, too, said that the  
10 fitting was definitely cracked by being disturbed by  
11 the plumber or the persons installing the meters.

12           We feel that Mr. Sims should pay for this  
13 repair bill, as it was his crew's carelessness that  
14 caused it. And then I mentioned in my letter that  
15 there were other bad leaks throughout the park, and  
16 that he knew about them; and since that he has fixed  
17 some of those leaks.

18           Well, anyway, we got the reply from your  
19 Commission. You acknowledged my letter and said you'd  
20 look into the matter and get back in touch with you at  
21 the conclusion of the investigation. I got another  
22 note from you that said, "This is a follow-up to your  
23 complaint concerning the leak discovered in your pipe.  
24 You contacted Mr. Sims, and Mr. Sims did report that it  
25 appears that our shutoff valve to our house from the



1 meter was possibly dislocated by the contractor. Mr. Sims  
2 also stated that he did not intend to reimburse you.

3 "Since it appears you have a damage claim,  
4 the Commission does not have the authority to  
5 adjudicate claims for loss or damage. Your recourse  
6 would be to go through the courts."

7 So that's our complaint. And our bill is  
8 what, \$48.87. I don't think it would pay to go to  
9 court over that.

10 COMMISSIONER BEARD: And I understand that.  
11 But I also am not in a position to break the law by  
12 trying to do something that I don't have the authority  
13 to do.

14 However, as a result of this hearing and the  
15 things that we find out, sometimes those get resolved  
16 just as your first complaint did. And we'll see what  
17 we can do to assist; but I am not in a position to, as  
18 I say, adjudicate damage claims. Because per the  
19 statutes, whenever the circuit courts or the courts try  
20 to stick their nose into my business, I get pretty  
21 angry; and the opposite of that is when I start  
22 sticking my nose into their business, they like to slap  
23 me around, too.

24 But we'll see if we can help with some  
25 pressure if that's the appropriate thing to do. The

1 problem is in a contested claim like that, I don't have  
2 the authority to make that decision and say "Pay her,"  
3 or, "Don't pay her." Okay.

4 WITNESS KELLNHOFER: The first time he  
5 listened to you.

6 COMMISSIONER BEARD: Right. But had he  
7 chosen not to listen to us, that would have been in the  
8 same position.

9 WITNESS KELLNHOFER: Right. And the way he  
10 installed the housings around the meters, a lot of them  
11 were are sticking up that far, you know, you couldn't  
12 mow your lawn. So you have to dig it up and put it down  
13 properly. And, there were a lot of them like that.

14 COMMISSIONER BEARD: It's difficult sometimes  
15 for a Utility to listen when they're not even here.

16 WITNESS KELLNHOFER: That right. That's right.

17 COMMISSIONER BEARD: Okay. Thank you.

18 (Witness Kellnhofer excused.)

19

-----

20 MR. FEIL: The next name I have, Mr.

21 Commissioner, is John Clopton.

22 JOHN CLOPTON

23 was called as a witness and, having been duly sworn,

24 testified as follows:

25 WITNESS CLOPTON: My name is John Clopton,

1 that's C-L-O-P-T-O-N. And I live at -- just a second,  
2 (Laughter) 38504 Montigo Drive.

3 When I bought my trailer, there was a meter  
4 in it.

5 COMMISSIONER BEARD: Please, if you all would  
6 hold it down, I can't hear.

7 WITNESS CLOPTON: When I bought my trailer,  
8 there was a meter in it. Then I was working on my  
9 trailer, then I come back and he took the meter away  
10 from me. And he told the little lady that I bought the  
11 trailer off that there was \$400 assessments on the  
12 meter, so she had to pay that to the title company for  
13 him to bring the meter back. Then he brought the meter  
14 back the next day, so the title company had to pay him  
15 \$400 out of her escrow money.

16 Then, on top of that, I have been complaining  
17 about my black water. My toilet, well, a couple of  
18 people have even noticed it, I have to clean it every  
19 day, it was just black where the black water is coming  
20 in. And then for about four or five days it was  
21 nothing but black, you couldn't even drink it, not  
22 alone take a bath with it or anything.

23 COMMISSIONER BEARD: Is that something that  
24 comes and goes?

25 WITNESS CLOPTON: It's been like that for the

1 last two or three months now.

2 COMMISSIONER BEARD: Is there any odor?

3 WITNESS CLOPTON: Sometimes a little bit of  
4 odor with it.

5 COMMISSIONER BEARD: Okay.

6 WITNESS CLOPTON: And here lately I've been  
7 buying bottled water.

8 COMMISSIONER BEARD: Okay. We want to check  
9 on that as well. Thank you.

10 (Witness Clopton excused.)

11

12 MR. FEIL: The next name I have is H. B.  
13 Reedy.

14 WITNESS D. BIRD: I don't believe Mr. Reedy  
15 is here.

16 MR. FEIL: All right. I had a question mark  
17 by his name.

18 WITNESS D. BIRD: And Ms. Spalo is not here.

19 MR. FEIL: All right.

20 WITNESS D. BIRD: Well, I know he's here. Jo  
21 e, do you want to testify to your problem?

22 COMMISSIONER BEARD: I apologize, but let us  
23 go through our process. If they don't want to talk,  
24 they don't have to come forward if they'd rather write  
25 or whatever. And then in a minute, once we go through

1 these names, if anybody has changed their mind and wishes  
2 to speak, I will give them an opportunity as well.

3 MR. FEIL: Ms. Spalo? Mr. Chaney, do you  
4 wish to speak? The next name I have is Dorothy Bird.

5 WITNESS D. BIRD: Could I defer to Robert  
6 first?

7 MR. FEIL: Certainly. Robert Bird?

8 ROBERT BIRD

9 was called as a witness and, having been duly sworn,  
10 testified as follows:

11 WITNESS R. BIRD: Thank you. My name is  
12 Robert Bird. I live at 38553 Monet Drive. I'm placing  
13 in the record a letter from a customer who did not wish  
14 to speak at this time.

15 COMMISSIONER BEARD: Okay.

16 WITNESS R. BIRD: The customer is Elmer Dean,  
17 38536 Cone Drive. This is dated January 6, 1993. And  
18 he states: "I have been turning the water on and off  
19 for a relative next door to us for the past five years  
20 and have never had a problem. On January the 5th, I  
21 was asked to turn the water on again. I proceeded to  
22 do so and there was a trickle of water. This has  
23 happened since the meter was installed. I've never  
24 been comfortable talking to the owner of the facility  
25 but did so on January the 5th. I told him the problem.

1 He asked if I got water through the meter? And I said,  
2 'Yes, a trickle.' He said, 'It must be a valve. I'll  
3 be in the park tomorrow.' And that's January the 6th.

4 "Dick showed up at about 12:00 noon January  
5 the 6th. He proceeded to check out the situation and  
6 removed the meter. The trickle was still coming  
7 through the pipe. Dick informed me he's going to shut  
8 the water off on Wednesday, January the 13th, as he  
9 would have to get a digger in to dig up his line. He  
10 said our relatives could use our facilities and he  
11 would reimburse us for the use of the water." And  
12 that's signed Elmer Dean.

13 There is an addendum: "Our relatives are Mr.  
14 and Mrs. James Christensen. Mr. Christensen is the  
15 owner of record of the house located at 38530 Cone  
16 Drive, next door to mine, and pays a water bill to the  
17 Utility each month. I believe he is entitled to his  
18 own service and should not have to wait a week or so to  
19 have water at his house." And that's signed Elmer  
20 Dean also.

21 COMMISSIONER BEARD: Okay. Thank you.

22 MR. FEIL: Mr. Commissioner, if we could have  
23 that letter identified as Exhibit 3?

24 COMMISSIONER BEARD: Okay.

25 (Exhibit No. 3 marked for identification.)

1 (Witness R. Bird excused.)

2

3 MR. FEIL: Dorothy Bird?

4

DOROTHY BIRD

5 was called as a witness and, having been duly sworn,  
6 testified as follows:

7 WITNESS D. BIRD: My name is Dorothy Bird,  
8 B-I-R-D. I live at 38553 Monet Drive. And I am  
9 speaking on behalf of Shady Oaks Owners Association. I  
10 would like to read into the record a summary of our  
11 review of the quality of service to the Utility  
12 customers.

13 We wish to address the following areas of  
14 concern with regards to performance of the above-named  
15 Utility, Shady Oaks Mobile-Modular Estates,  
16 Incorporated, for the period April 1, 1992. through  
17 January 6, 1993. One, communications and customer  
18 relations; two, customer billing; three, maintenance  
19 and operation of plant; four, installation of meters;  
20 and five, utility response to customer service  
21 problems.

22 In the area of communications and customer  
23 relations: There is no secure drop box or letter slot  
24 provided at the office for deposit of payments. An  
25 unattended cardboard box unsecured and with no

1 provision for being locked is provided in the office  
2 area for this purpose. The box carries a hand-lettered  
3 disclaimer that says "Not responsible."

4           There has been no attempt on the part of the  
5 Utility to educate customers about tariff provisions,  
6 possible violations and probable consequences of them.  
7 Although the tariffs are available in the office of the  
8 Utility for any customer to inspect, the Utility office  
9 is open only two hours per week on a constantly  
10 changing schedule. And this makes any kind of business  
11 transaction with the Utility exceedingly difficult.  
12 Many customers are reluctant to call the Utility when  
13 they have service problems, because of fear of verbal  
14 abuse or intimidation by the owner.

15           Another concern is our ability to reach the  
16 Utility by telephone. The telephone in the office  
17 during the periods it is not open directs the caller  
18 via a recorded message to a Tampa long distance number.  
19 It does not say that one may call collect. The monthly  
20 bill also lists the same Tampa long distance number for  
21 emergencies, it does not specify to call collect.  
22 Because the office is so seldom open, this number  
23 becomes in effect the only number at which one can  
24 expect to reach the Utility, whether emergency or  
25 routine call. The customer thus must pay long distance



1 charges for most calls to the Utility. Further, there  
2 is no local agent that can be called in case of  
3 receiving no answer or a recorded message at the Tampa  
4 number.

5 The service personnel located in Tampa also  
6 have a 45- to 60-minute drive time to the plant located  
7 in Zephyrhills depending on the traffic situation at  
8 the time of the problem. We have already experienced a  
9 one-day water outages due to this system of response.  
10 At one time the Utility was advised that hiring a local  
11 agent or using a personal beeper might be a prudent  
12 solution. This improvement has not been activated.

13 Customer billing: The bookkeeper has been  
14 very cooperative about answering billing questions,  
15 providing itemized statements, and making required  
16 adjustments.

17 Maintenance and operation of the plant:  
18 Leaks on the Utility side of the meters are still being  
19 left unrepaired for unnecessarily long periods of time.  
20 Water is still shut off to the entire park when repairs  
21 are necessary to any part of the system, although we  
22 have been advised this is scheduled for change on  
23 January 13, 1993. The hook up to the County sewer  
24 lines which was to be completed by January 1, 1992, has  
25 yet to be started. We have a concern about the life

1 expectancy of the sewage treatment system. We have  
2 been told that the system has very serious problems.  
3 What happens when it fails?

4           Installation of the meters: The meters were  
5 not installed by a licensed plumber, and the  
6 installation made in a most unprofessional manner, with  
7 many instances of holes left uncovered, boxes set too  
8 high, meters being placed too deep, and many of these  
9 situations have yet to be corrected.

10           While all the customer meters have now been  
11 installed, in the process of installation a number of  
12 previously working systems were disrupted. In the  
13 instances where customers have returned from vacation  
14 to find water service problems where there were none  
15 before, we believe the Utility should assume the  
16 responsibility of determining and correcting these  
17 problems.

18           The Utility response to customer service  
19 problems: The Utility's customers have been made aware  
20 and do understand that service complaints should  
21 initially be brought to the attention of the Utility.  
22 Recent service complaints have concerned meter accuracy  
23 -- for example, excessively high gallonage readings --  
24 disruption of water flow apparently caused by faulty  
25 meter installation, and sewer blockage. When these

1 were brought to the Utility's attention, the response  
2 has been to instruct the customer to hire a plumber to  
3 investigate the problem, prior to a thorough field  
4 investigation by the Utility. It seems that the burden  
5 of proof is being placed upon the customer. We believe  
6 it belongs to the Utility.

7 Conclusion: In recent weeks, we have seen  
8 some efforts by the Utility to improve customer  
9 relations. Often in the past, to avoid humiliation  
10 and/or hostility, customers have buffered their  
11 communications with the Utility through an Association  
12 Board member. We are therefore reluctant to recognize  
13 these efforts as a permanent change until enough time  
14 has lapsed to observe the Utility's interaction with  
15 the larger share of the customers.

16 And I will give you a copy of that for the  
17 record. May I enter into the record some previous  
18 correspondence and documents that were on file with the  
19 Staff but are not a part of this hearing?

20 COMMISSIONER BEARD: Sure.

21 WITNESS D. BIRD: All right. Then we have  
22 some documents that we filed with Denise Vandiver dated  
23 March 25, 1992, and also another one dated September 11,  
24 1991, as well as this one that I'm going to give you.

25 We also would like to enter into the record

1 at this time signed statements regarding unsatisfactory  
2 quality of service from the following customers of the  
3 Utility: John Boyce, Helen Wolters -- and would you  
4 like these names spelled? I'll give you a list.

5 COMMISSIONER BEARD: If you'll just give the  
6 list to --

7 WITNESS D. BIRD: All right. Elizabeth  
8 Jacob, Alvin Lachapelle, Carrol Meeusen, Ruth Tutt,  
9 Carolyn West, William Knapp, and Elinor Spalo.

10 And we would also like entered into the  
11 record as exhibits of unsatisfactory quality of service  
12 during the period March 1, 1991, through January 6,  
13 1993, the following documents: A letter from Shady  
14 Oaks Owners Association to the Public Service  
15 Commission, Charles Hill, dated May 15, 1991. Do you  
16 need a list of these that I want to enter?

17 COMMISSIONER BEARD: If you will simply give  
18 those to her.

19 WITNESS D. BIRD: I can give the list to her  
20 and then she can put it in, and that will save you time.

21 COMMISSIONER BEARD: We'll do that and we'll  
22 have this as a Composite Exhibit No. 4.

23 MR. FEIL: Yes, sir.

24 (Composite Exhibit No. 4 marked for  
25 identification.)

1 WITNESS D. BIRD: Okay, fine. Thank you very  
2 much.

3 COMMISSIONER BEARD: Okay. Thank you.

4 MR. FEIL: Mrs. Bird, if you don't mind I do  
5 have one question. In your opinion as representative  
6 of the Homeowners Association, has the quality of the  
7 Utility's service improved since the rates increased?

8 WITNESS D. BIRD: Overall, no. There has been,  
9 as I stated, some signs of improvement, but only in  
10 isolated areas; and we are still having problems having  
11 the Utility assume what we feel to be their duties.

12 MR. FEIL: All right, thank you.

13 (Witness Ms. Byrd excused.)

14 - - - - -

15 MR. FEIL: The next name I have is Robert  
16 Lindahl.

17 MR. LINDAHL: I'm going to decline. I think  
18 Dottie has summarized my feelings.

19 COMMISSIONER BEARD: Okay.

20 MR. FEIL: Are there any other customers that  
21 wish to speak? Sir, have you been sworn in?

22 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: No, I haven't. I'm  
23 sorry, I just decided I wanted to speak.

24 COMMISSIONER BEARD: Why don't you do this if  
25 would, come on over to the mike so the court reporter

1 can take it down and I'll swear you in just briefly.

2 EDMUND POIRIER

3 was called as a witness and, having been duly sworn,  
4 testified as follows:

5 COMMISSIONER BEARD: Your name and address?

6 WITNESS POIRIER: My name is Edmund Poirier,  
7 that's P-O-I-R-I-E-R. I live at 38517 Willoughby  
8 Drive.

9 Now, it is only by listening to the comments  
10 that have been made that I realized that I had a  
11 problem; that, therefore, I did not yet contact Mr.  
12 Sims on it, but I do wish to bring it up here. It  
13 deals with the elevation of the water meter cover.

14 Now, early in December, I was doing some  
15 repair work to the house and I fell from a ladder.  
16 That has nothing to do with the Utility, but I did fall  
17 across this meter box. And I feel -- well, I know that  
18 I must have cracked several ribs because I'm still in  
19 pain as of today. I did not go see a doctor because  
20 I'm sure that I would have been told to just rest and  
21 not exert myself, and that's what I'm doing.

22 But, nevertheless, this box, cover box, sticks  
23 out of the ground some four inches above the grass level,  
24 and I fell immediately right across the cover. So I do  
25 realize that by hearing the other people speaking that I

1 have a problem and I will contact Mr. Sims about it to see  
2 if I can get it corrected.

3 (Witness Poirier excused.)

4

- - - - -

5 COMMISSIONER BEARD: Okay. Thank you.

6 MR. FEIL: Is there anybody else here who  
7 would wish to speak?

8 COMMISSIONER BEARD: Okay. Next would be  
9 Staff. All right, moving along?

10 MR. FEIL: Staff would call Stanley Rieger to  
11 the stand.

12 COMMISSIONER BEARD: For you all's  
13 information, as he's coming, let me briefly tell you  
14 what typically happens in a case here.

15 The Staff witnesses, as anybody else, has  
16 prepared testimony, written testimony, that they have  
17 filed in the case in advance. And we typically will take  
18 that testimony and do what we call entering it into the  
19 record as though it had been read into the record. That  
20 way it becomes an official part; it helps us to save a  
21 little bit of time. It also helps people to know what the  
22 testimony is in advance so that people have some idea of  
23 what the witness is going to say and they can prepare any  
24 questions they might have.

25 Go ahead.

1 STANLEY D. RIEGER

2 was called as a witness on behalf of the Staff of the  
3 Florida Public Service Commission and, having been duly  
4 sworn, testified as follows:

5 DIRECT EXAMINATION

6 BY MR. FEIL:

7 Q Sir, would you state your name and address  
8 for the record, please?

9 A My name is Stanley Rieger. I am an engineer  
10 with the Florida Public Service Commission. My address  
11 is 101 East Gaines Street, Tallahassee, Florida.

12 Q Mr. Rieger, did you file prefiled testimony  
13 in this case consisting of five pages?

14 A Yes, I did.

15 Q Do you have any corrections to that  
16 testimony?

17 A I do have a correction. Some words were  
18 omitted on Page 3 of my testimony, Line 25, the words  
19 "did not" were omitted. The beginning of the sentence  
20 should read, "The Utility did not install the meters in  
21 a timely manner."

22 Q Other than that correction, if I asked you  
23 the questions in your testimony again here today, your  
24 answers would be the same; is that correct?

25 A Yes.



1 MR. FEIL: Mr. Commissioner, at this time I  
2 ask that Mr. Rieger's testimony be inserted into the  
3 record as though read.

4 COMMISSIONER BEARD: His written testimony  
5 will be inserted into the record as though it had been  
6 read.

7 Q (By Mr. Feil) And Mr. Rieger, did you have  
8 any exhibits attached to your testimony?

9 A I have adopted the exhibits from Ms. Jenny  
10 Lingo's.

11 Q All right, thank you.

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

DIRECT TESTIMONY OF STANLEY D. RIEGER

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

Q. Would you please state your name and business address?

A. Stanley D. Rieger, 101 East Gaines Street, Fletcher Building, Tallahassee, Florida 32399-0873

Q. By whom are you employed?

A. I am employed by the Florida Public Service Commission.

Q. In what capacity?

A. I am employed as an Engineer in the Division of Water and Wastewater.

Q. How long have you been employed in that capacity?

A. I have been employed in this capacity since April, 1981.

Q. Briefly describe your duties?

A. My general responsibilities normally include, but are not limited to the following:

(a) Participation in formal and informal rate proceedings involving water and sewer utilities under the jurisdiction of the Public Service Commission;

(b) Review and evaluation of rate applications; preparation and analysis for special projects; preparation of testimony, giving testimony and preparation of cross-examination questions for rate cases in which I am involved;

(c) Performance of detailed inspection of utility plants;

(d) Inspection of utility condition and appearances of plant;

(e) Review of capacity of treatment plants;

(f) Review of operational data relating to test years;

(g) Review of treatment costs;

- 1 (h) Review of operating personnel and their duties and salaries;  
2 (i) Inspection of water meters and meter programs;  
3 (j) Determination of what equipment is on hand to service systems;  
4 (k) Review of booked plant value;  
5 (l) Analysis of utilization of plant items;  
6 (m) Review of upgrading requirements  
7 (n) Review of operating and construction permits;  
8 (o) Check for citations currently outstanding;  
9 (p) Obtain permit and approval numbers from regulatory agencies.  
10 (q) Preparation of original cost studies on utility plant.
- 11 Q. Please describe your educational qualifications and experience?  
12 A. I received a Bachelor of Arts Degree from Washburn University of Topeka,  
13 Kansas, in 1974, with a major in Mass Communications. From 1974 to 1981, I  
14 was employed by the City of Tallahassee, Florida, as a wastewater treatment  
15 plant operator. I am currently certificated by the Florida Department of  
16 Environmental Regulation as a Class "A" Wastewater Treatment Plant Operator  
17 and as a Class "C" Water Treatment Plant Operator. Also, I am certified by  
18 the Florida Water and Pollution Control Operators Association as a Class "C"  
19 Wastewater Collection Technician and a Class "C" Water Distribution  
20 Technician.
- 21 Q. Have you participated in rate cases in your capacity as an Engineer with  
22 the Public Service Commission?  
23 A. Yes I have.
- 24 Q. As part of your duties as an Engineer, are you occasionally assigned  
25 duties in relation to rate cases?

1 A. Yes I am.

2 Q. Were you given such duties in relation to the Shady Oaks staff assisted  
3 rate case Docket No. 900025-WS?

4 A. Yes I was.

5 Q. What is the present status of the Commission- ordered installation of  
6 meters at the Shady Oaks Subdivision?

7 A. Meters to all of the utility's customers have been installed.

8 Q. When were they installed?

9 A. On June 5, 1992, the Commission received a letter from the utility stating  
10 that meters were installed for all of its residential customers. On June 17,  
11 1992, I conducted an on-site inspection and verified that the residential  
12 customers were metered and that the utility was nearing completion of the  
13 installation of meters for its general service customers.

14 Q. Has the Commission formally recognized the installation of the meters?

15 A. Yes. As shown in Exhibit FJL-2, by Order No. 24084 issued February 8,  
16 1991, the Commission recognized the installation of the meters and approved  
17 the implementation of base facility and gallonage charges.

18 Q. You stated that when you conducted the on-site inspection on June 17,  
19 1992, the utility was completing the installation of meters for its general  
20 service customers. Would you say that June 17, 1992, was the day of  
21 completion of that project?

22 A. June 17, 1992 was the day of completion of the meter installation project.

23 Q. Did the utility comply with the Commission orders to install water meters  
24 in a timely fashion?

25 A. No. The utility <sup>did not</sup> installed the meters in a timely manner in accordance

1 with Commission Order No. 24084. PAA Order No. 24084 required the utility to  
2 install water meters for all its customers within six months. As shown in  
3 Exhibit FJL-3, Order No. 25296, issued on November 4, 1991, found that the  
4 utility had failed to comply with Order No. 24084. One part of the utility's  
5 noncompliance was its failure to complete the installation of meters. Citing  
6 problems with customers not paying their bills because of a court dispute over  
7 the utility's rates, the utility was allowed in Order No. 25296 an additional  
8 five months to install the meters. Noting that the utility was not in  
9 complete compliance with the order to install the meters, Order No. PSC-92-  
10 0367-FOF-WS, issued on May 14, 1992, show caused the utility as to why it  
11 should not be fined for noncompliance with the previous orders. This order  
12 is attached to Ms. Lingo's testimony as Exhibit FJL-4. Finally, on June 17,  
13 1992, 74 days past the deadline stated in Order No. 25296, the last meters  
14 were installed. Thus, I believe that the utility was in violation of a  
15 Commission order for 74 days.

16 Q. Order No. PSC-92-0367-FOF-WS ordered the utility to show cause why it  
17 should not be fined for continuing to provide unsatisfactory quality of  
18 service. Has the quality of service provided by the utility improved since  
19 that order was issued?

20 A. No. Because of the utility's failure to interconnect its wastewater  
21 system with Pasco County, quality of service should still be considered  
22 unsatisfactory. Also, staff has seen no indication that customer relations  
23 have improved. Staff has received several customer complaints concerning  
24 problems with the installation of the meters, limited office hours of the  
25 utility, and water outages.

1 Q. Does this complete your testimony?

2 A. Yes.

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1 Q (By Mr. Feil) Mr. Rieger, you were here  
2 present when some of the customers discussed the  
3 situation with their lines and the meter installations.  
4 Could you give the Commissioner some idea as to your  
5 view of the lines and the meter installations?

6 A Sure. I would like to summarize, however, my  
7 testimony if I could.

8 Q Why don't you go ahead and do that.

9 COMMISSIONER BEARD: Briefly, please.

10 A Because it might shed some light on it.

11 Basically my testimony deals with the  
12 Utility's compliance or noncompliance with previous  
13 Commission orders. This is in regards to the  
14 installation of customer meters and quality of service.

15 Regarding the meters, the Utility has  
16 installed the meters. However, I do believe that it  
17 was not installed in a timely fashion.

18 The quality of service was also part of my  
19 testimony. That is broken down in two parts: The  
20 first part deals with the Commission-ordered  
21 interconnection of its wastewater system to the Pasco  
22 County system. That has not been done. The Utility  
23 has failed to do so at the current date.

24 Also the Commission has previously ordered  
25 the Utility to improve customer relations. I have not

1 seen any improvement to that effect, as well. Put  
2 those together, the quality of service should still be  
3 considered unsatisfactory.

4           Regarding the comments brought out by the  
5 customers, I do have some comments. The problem Ms.  
6 Bremer brought out concerning problems with the meter  
7 and the installation as such, unfortunately, typically  
8 as the Commission receives complaints, they will work  
9 with the Utility to try to address problems with  
10 excessive gallonage or whatever; and ultimately a meter  
11 test will be performed by the appropriate parties.  
12 Since the Commission in this case was not a party of  
13 it, it is hard to pinpoint at this time what actually  
14 did happen, although I do believe what Ms. Bremer did  
15 say was correct.

16           The process that the Utility did take in this  
17 account was not proper, I don't believe. We will try  
18 to track down what we can as far as what the Utility  
19 said they did and find the meter and do what is  
20 possible to correct the situation. However, it does  
21 appear unlikely that she would have used that much  
22 water during that time frame. We will try to address  
23 that.

24           COMMISSIONER BEARD: Do we typically require  
25 or at the minimum suggest that where there is a protest



1 on a meter that they maintain that meter for inspection  
2 to resolve the conflict?

3 WITNESS RIEGER: Yes, sir. If we're aware of  
4 it and if the problem does not seem to be unresolved,  
5 we will try to be at the site during the meter test or  
6 accompany the meter to the testing site facility to see  
7 if everything has been done properly. I have not had  
8 the opportunity to see the results yet.

9 COMMISSIONER BEARD: Well, that's something  
10 we'll have to work on in the future?

11 WITNESS RIEGER: We will have to work on  
12 that, yes.

13 COMMISSIONER BEARD: Okay. That's good.

14 WITNESS RIEGER: The problem concerning the  
15 sewer backup, Ms. Bird did call the Commission  
16 approximately a week ago concerning the "Arnold backup  
17 sewer situation" where the plumbers determined that the  
18 problem is in the "T," or we refer to it as the "Y."  
19 If that is the situation, we consider that part of the  
20 Utility's responsibility and part of the property.

21 The rules are clear in that case. In  
22 Commission Rules 25-30.230(2), it states that "Each  
23 sewer utility shall provide the service pipe to the  
24 sewer connection and may locate that connection at the  
25 customer curb."

1           The Utility also is required to maintain that  
2 service pipe up to the interconnect; and I believe that  
3 falls on the Utility's side if, in fact, the roots and  
4 whatever were found in the "Y." So it is believed, and  
5 I believe once we discover more information about it,  
6 it would be determined that it was the Utility's  
7 responsibility. And it is my opinion that the costs  
8 related to that should be the Utility's responsibility  
9 to pay.

10           Q       (By Mr. Feil) Well, Mr. Rieger, if I may,  
11 let me ask you an overview question regarding the lines  
12 in the park and the meter installations.

13           You, if I understood it correctly, did an  
14 inspection to verify that the meters were installed  
15 sometime last year; is that correct?

16           A       Yes, we did.

17           Q       And you visually inspected the meters?

18           A       We inspected the meters. I personally  
19 inspected the meters. In fact, the final day of the  
20 meter installation when the Utility was installing its  
21 last meter here that connects the rec center, I was  
22 here at that time. The meters that were inspected were  
23 at that time looked properly installed. However, I did  
24 not go to each one of the meters.

25           We are aware since then that there are leaks

1 as was testified for today. It appears that the  
2 Utility's installations may have been, at best, in a  
3 temporary nature, although it should be more permanent.  
4 That in any leaks resulting that or damage to the  
5 facilities, either the customer's or the Utility's,  
6 should be the responsibility of the Utility since they,  
7 in fact, did the damage and any leaks related to that  
8 should be the responsibility for repairs by the  
9 Utility.

10 Back in October, the 3rd of October, I was  
11 notified the situation of the ground not settling  
12 around the meters. I was in the area anyway. I came  
13 by and inspected, and I did see several meters to that  
14 effect that the ground was eroding around it, that the  
15 installation may not have been properly put in at that  
16 time.

17 I did send a letter to the Utility dated  
18 October 14th concerning about the installation of the  
19 meter boxes, of course, in the ground and reaffirmed  
20 with the Utility that it was indeed its responsibility  
21 to make sure that the installation was proper and  
22 should be maintained because it is the Utility's  
23 responsibility.

24 Unfortunately, I have not been back to the  
25 facility to verify to see if any improvements have been

1 made; but it sounds today that there are still existing  
2 problems to that effect.

3 All the things that Ms. Bird had listed we've  
4 heard before, and it seems to be a problem with the  
5 Utility as far as working with the Utility to maintain  
6 a level of satisfactory workmanship of what bonfire we  
7 may put out as far as Staff working with utility one  
8 day may come up again as another situation at a later  
9 date. We seem to be constantly having new situations  
10 coming up. We deal with the Utility quite often to  
11 correct these things. They may be corrected, they may  
12 not be. It's hard, as a matter of fact.

13 COMMISSIONER BEARD: Let me ask you a quick  
14 question if I can. I want to go back to one in  
15 particular. I believe it was Ms. Kellnhofer who was  
16 talking about the formation of Lake Shady Oaks in her  
17 backyard and neighbors' yards at one point in time  
18 there with a pipe prior to the meters being installed.

19 WITNESS RIEGER: Yes.

20 COMMISSIONER BEARD: What do we typically use  
21 as a demarcation point when there is no meter as to  
22 what belongs to the customer and what belongs to the  
23 Utility?

24 WITNESS RIEGER: Well, typically, there would  
25 be a main and then a service line coming off of that

1 main to the customer's connection. If it is on the  
2 customer's property and it is -- if it does appear to  
3 be a service line, it more than likely would be the  
4 responsibility of the customer. Fortunately, we don't  
5 have that problem very often because most of our  
6 utilities are metered, as is this one in this case now.

7 COMMISSIONER BEARD: And in this instance  
8 that particular line happened to not be on their  
9 property?

10 WITNESS RIEGER: Not on their property, and  
11 as I understand it, it is before it gets to the  
12 customer's meter to date.

13 COMMISSIONER BEARD: Yes.

14 WITNESS RIEGER: So, yes, here again it  
15 appears that it was the Utility's responsibility. And  
16 the response time for repairs has a lot to be desired  
17 to that effect, as well.

18 Also, it is unfortunate that it appears to be  
19 an immediate response of the Utility to tell the  
20 customer to call a plumber as opposed to coming out  
21 here and at least identifying the problem to establish  
22 whose responsibility it is. I think that is an  
23 unfortunate part of the Utility's main office being  
24 located so far away from the service area.

25 In reference to office hours, we have allowed

1 money -- in fact, \$6,000 a year, I do believe -- to  
2 keep the office open approximately ten hours a week.  
3 It doesn't appear that that is being done, as well.

4 COMMISSIONER BEARD: Okay.

5 WITNESS RIEGER: This situation, I'm  
6 concerned about the current situation about Mr. Sims  
7 informing those customers that do not have water  
8 service, currently do not have water service. It is  
9 unfortunate that this happened. Of course, they're  
10 entitled to water service, especially since they  
11 apparently have notified the Utility that they wanted  
12 to service to be put on. And it's not their mistake or  
13 whatever that that service is not on to date, it  
14 appears.

15 As a further note to update, I was showing  
16 some of my co-workers where the last meter was  
17 installed, which was here at the rec center. And we  
18 went and opened the valve box, and we did not see the  
19 meter but we did see leaking water. We don't know what  
20 side of the meter it is, but it's just as a  
21 for-instance that the situation does exist and we have  
22 an example right outside our door.

23 COMMISSIONER BEARD: Okay.

24 Q (By Mr. Feil) Let me ask you, if I may, one  
25 last question with regard to meter location.

1                   Is part of the problem with the installation  
2 and location of the meters the design and location of  
3 the service pipes?

4           A       Yes. I'm sorry I did not bring that up, I  
5 wanted to.

6                   The installation of the lines, when the  
7 facility was first installed, I believe Mr. Sims had  
8 something to do with that from the very beginning. The  
9 lines typically, as we're used to, follow either roads  
10 or direct property boundaries. They do not in this  
11 case in some instances.

12                   Meters may be located on other people's  
13 property, and those meters may be serving their  
14 neighbors or whatever.

15                   The opinion that Staff has taken to this  
16 point is that we were lucky to get the meters installed  
17 and installed properly -- which may or may not have  
18 been done -- the location of which falls where the  
19 lines may be. And it's unfortunate that there could be  
20 several meters on one person's property serving his  
21 neighbors.

22                   I think the main goal that we're trying to  
23 achieve is the proper installation of these meters.  
24 The boxes are included in this; and if boxes are  
25 extended beyond the ground level, they should be

1 lowered. If ground is being eroded around these  
2 meters, they should be filled back in.

3 COMMISSIONER BEARD: Let me ask you a  
4 question because I'm curious.

5 In one instance where we had where the meter  
6 was installed on another person's property, I have to  
7 assume that at some point in time that line arrives on  
8 the property of the person being served?

9 WITNESS RIEGER: Yes.

10 COMMISSIONER BEARD: Okay. And then I follow  
11 that with in one instance where the meter is installed  
12 literally three or four feet from the home, and I guess  
13 I'm trying to marry those two up. You install one  
14 meter on somebody else's property, but there seems to  
15 be no problem with installing the meter within feet of  
16 the home.

17 WITNESS RIEGER: Well, that is the problem of  
18 coming back after-the-fact, after the installation of  
19 the lines were made. We have problems out there. We  
20 have fence lines, we have shrubbery, we have patio  
21 decks; we have just problems of locating the line, and  
22 that may be the case in a lot of instances.

23 There are physical problems that may prevent  
24 the installation, proper installation. Of course, we  
25 would all like to see meters placed on the same



1 property that serves the customer as well. But I do  
2 believe there were physical problems in this case.

3 COMMISSIONER BEARD: Okay.

4 MR. FEIL: I have nothing further.

5 COMMISSIONER BEARD: Okay. Thank you.

6 Witness is excused.

7 We'll wait to move exhibits in, I guess,  
8 since they're part of the second part.

9 Let's do this, for the benefit of the court  
10 reporter and me, if we could take about a ten-minute  
11 break and we'll be right back.

12 (Witness Rieger excused.)

13 (Brief recess.)

14 - - - - -

15 COMMISSIONER BEARD: Okay, Counsel.

16 FRANCES J. LINGO

17 was called as a witness on behalf of the Staff of the  
18 Florida Public Service Commission and, having been duly  
19 sworn, testified as follows:

20 DIRECT EXAMINATION

21 BY MR. FEIL:

22 Q Please state your name and business address  
23 for the record.

24 A My name is Jenny Lingo; I'm a Regulatory  
25 Analyst for the Public Service Commission. My address

1 is 101 East Gaines Street, Tallahassee.

2 Q And you are the Frances J. Lingo who prefiled  
3 testimony in this docket consisting of nine written  
4 pages?

5 A Yes, I am.

6 Q Do you have any corrections to that  
7 testimony?

8 A Yes, I have revised Exhibit FJL-8 to  
9 incorporate a response --

10 COMMISSIONER BEARD: Can you pull the  
11 microphone a bit closer? They're having some trouble  
12 in the back hearing, I think.

13 A Yes. I have revised Exhibit FJL-8 to  
14 incorporate information contained in the Utility's  
15 response to one of our interrogatories.

16 Q How does that change the testimony, please?

17 A On Page 8, Line 19, the dollar amount \$22,609  
18 should read \$20,109. And on Line 21, 59% should read  
19 54%.

20 Q Other than those corrections, if I asked you  
21 the questions in this testimony today, would your  
22 answers to them be the same?

23 A Yes, they would.

24 MR. FEIL: Mr. Commissioner, I ask that her  
25 testimony be inserted into the record as though read.

1 COMMISSIONER BEARD: It will be so inserted.

2 Q (By Mr. Feil) And, Ms. Lingo, you also had  
3 attached to your testimony and filed with it Exhibits  
4 FJL-1 through 8, is that correct?

5 A Yes, that's correct.

6 Q And you mentioned that you had corrections to  
7 that testimony. Let me show you those corrections and  
8 then you can verify whether or not those are they.

9 (Pause)

10 And those are the corrections to FJL-8; is  
11 that correct?

12 A Yes, that's correct.

13 MR. FEIL: Commissioner, if you would  
14 identify as a composite those prefiled exhibits?

15 COMMISSIONER BEARD: It will be Composite  
16 Exhibit, I believe, No. 5; is that correct?

17 MR. FEIL: Yes, sir.

18 (Composite Exhibit No. 5 marked for  
19 identification.)

20

21

22

23

24

25

DIRECT TESTIMONY OF FRANCES J. LINGO

1  
2 Q. Would you please state your name and business address?

3 A. Frances J. Lingo, 101 East Gaines Street, Tallahassee, Florida 32399-  
4 0850.

5 Q. By whom are you employed, and in what capacity?

6 A. I am employed by the Florida Public Service Commission as a Regulatory  
7 Analyst IV.

8 Q. How long have you been employed by the Florida Public Service Commission?

9 A. I have been employed by the Commission since June 12, 1989.

10 Q. Would you please state your educational background and experience?

11 A. I received a Bachelor of Science Degree with a major in Accounting and a  
12 Bachelor of Science Degree with a major in Economics, both from The Florida  
13 State University, in August 1983.

14 From October 1983 to May 1989, I was employed by Ben Johnson Associates,  
15 Inc. (BJA), an economic and analytic consulting firm specializing in the area  
16 of public utility regulation. During my employment at BJA, I performed  
17 research and analysis in more than 75 utility rate proceedings, assisting with  
18 the coordination and preparation of exhibits. I also assisted with the  
19 preparation of testimony, discovery and cross-examination regarding rate  
20 design issues.

21 In particular, I prepared embedded cost-of-service studies, made typical  
22 bill comparisons and examined local service rate and cost relationships. I  
23 studied residential and general service rates, customer charges, management  
24 decision-making processes, slippage in the engineering and construction of  
25

1 | nuclear power plants, nuclear versus coal plant costs and seasonal load and  
2 | usage patterns.

3 |       In June 1989, I joined the Commission as a Regulatory Analyst II. In June  
4 | 1990, I was promoted to Regulatory Analyst III, and in October 1991, I was  
5 | promoted to my current position of Regulatory Analyst IV.

6 | Q. Would you describe your experience and duties at the Commission?

7 | A. Yes. My experience at the Commission includes but is not limited to:

- 8 |       (a) reviewing and evaluating staff-assisted rate case filings, including  
9 |       auditing utilities' books and records, developing rate base, rate of  
10 |       return and revenue requirements, and preparing and presenting  
11 |       recommendations in cases in which I am involved;
- 12 |       (b) reviewing and evaluating price index and pass-through rate  
13 |       adjustment applications;
- 14 |       (c) desk audits of annual reports and determining the respective  
15 |       utility's rate of return;
- 16 |       (d) overearning investigations; and
- 17 |       (d) research and other related duties on accounting and financial  
18 |       matters relating to water and wastewater utilities subject to the  
19 |       jurisdiction of the Commission.

20 |       In addition, I have attended the Eastern Utility Rate Seminar, a  
21 | comprehensive seminar on utility ratemaking, including topics on rate base,  
22 | income statement considerations, problems of small water utilities, return on  
23 | investment and rate design. I have also received in-house training regarding  
24 | utility regulation, rate base, rate of return, revenue requirements and rate  
25 | design issues.

1 Q. What is the purpose of your testimony in this proceeding?

2 A. I will present testimony regarding Shady Oaks Mobile-Modular Estates,  
3 Inc.'s compliance with Commission Orders Nos. 24084 and 25296. My testimony  
4 will focus on whether the utility has complied with Commission orders to:

5 (a) request a name change and restructure;

6 (b) spend at least \$1,445 per month for preventative maintenance; and

7 (c) maintain its escrow account at the appropriate balance.

8 Q. Have you prepared exhibits which support Staff's position in this case?

9 A. Yes. Attached as Exhibit FJL-1 is Staff's recommendation prepared for the  
10 April 21, 1992 Agenda Conference. As a matter of convenience, Commission  
11 Orders Nos. 24084, 25296 and PSC-92-0367-FOF-WS are attached as Exhibits FJL-  
12 2, FJL-3 and FJL-4, respectively. Exhibit FJL-5 is correspondence from the  
13 Division of Water and Wastewater to Mr. Richard D. Sims, the owner of Shady  
14 Oaks. Exhibit FJL-6 contains copies of recent correspondence received by  
15 Staff from the utility. Exhibit FJL-7 is an analysis of the utility's  
16 preventative maintenance expenditures, and Exhibit FJL-8 is an analysis of the  
17 deficiency in the utility's escrow account.

18 Q. By Orders Nos. 24084 and 25296, did the Commission order Shady Oaks  
19 Mobile-Modular Estates, Inc. to submit a request for acknowledgement of a name  
20 change and restructure?

21 A. Yes, it did.

22 Q. Would you please summarize the events associated with the orders in this  
23 regard?

24 A. Yes. As discussed in detail on pages four through six of Exhibit FJL-1,  
25 in August 1990, Mr. Sims transferred the title of the utility land from Shady

1 Oaks Mobile-Modular Estates, Inc. to Richard D. and Caroline Sue Sims.  
2 However, this transfer was not approved by the Commission. Therefore, in  
3 Order No. 24084, issued February 8, 1991, the Commission ordered Shady Oaks  
4 to file within 60 days a request for acknowledgement of a name change and  
5 restructure.

6 By Order No. 25296, issued November 4, 1991, the Commission allowed the  
7 utility additional time to complete the name change and restructure  
8 requirements. Specifically, the utility was ordered to submit within 60 days  
9 all necessary information for changing its certificated name, including  
10 evidence that the title to all the utility land and personal property has been  
11 properly transferred to S & D Utility, or revert to operating under its  
12 currently certificated name of Shady Oaks Mobile-Modular Estates, Inc.

13 Q. In addition to the Commission orders requiring that the utility submit a  
14 request for acknowledgement of a name change and restructure, has staff made  
15 other attempts to obtain the information from the utility?

16 A. Yes. By letter dated January 22, 1992, Staff restated to Mr. Sims what  
17 information was necessary to complete the name change. This letter is  
18 included in Exhibit FJL-1. In addition, by letter dated July 21, 1992, Staff  
19 again notified Mr. Sims regarding the appropriate filing requirements. This  
20 letter is attached as Exhibit FJL-5.

21 Q. Have you reviewed all the documents filed by the utility in this  
22 proceeding?

23 A. Yes, I have.

24 Q. Based on your review of these documents, has the utility filed the  
25 required documents for the name change and restructure?

1 A. No, the utility has not filed the documents for a name change and  
2 restructure.

3 Q. Although the utility has failed to file the required documents for the  
4 name change and restructure, has the utility complied with the Commission's  
5 order to revert to operating under its certificated name of Shady Oaks Mobile-  
6 Modular Estates, Inc.?

7 A. No. The utility continues to operate as S & D Utility. Attached as  
8 Exhibit FJL-6 are copies of recent correspondence received by Staff from the  
9 utility. The letterhead on all correspondence indicates the utility is  
10 operating as S & D Utility.

11 Q. Therefore, based on your review of the documents filed in this proceeding,  
12 has the utility complied with Orders Nos. 24084 and 25296 with respect to the  
13 name change and restructure requirements?

14 A. No, it has not.

15 Q. By Orders Nos. 24084 and 25296, Did the Commission order Shady Oaks  
16 Mobile-Modular Estates, Inc. to spend funds on preventative maintenance?

17 A. Yes, it did.

18 Q. Would you please summarize the events associated with the orders in this  
19 regard?

20 A. Yes. As discussed on pages seven through eight of Exhibit FJL-1, the  
21 rates approved in Order No. 24084 include a monthly allowance of \$1,700 for  
22 preventative maintenance. Order No. 24084 further states that if at six  
23 months from the effective date of the order the utility has not expended at  
24 least 85% of the amount allowed (at least \$1,445 per month), the utility shall  
25 submit a written schedule to show what monthly maintenance will be adopted



1 | along with a statement of the reason such funds were not expended and a  
2 | detailed statement of its future plans to maintain the system.

3 |       The utility did not spend the required maintenance allowance during the  
4 | months of March through August 1991. However, in Order No. 25296, issued  
5 | November 4, 1991, the Commission found that the utility's failure to spend the  
6 | maintenance allowance was likely due to decreased revenues collected during  
7 | the period. Therefore, the utility was ordered to comply with the  
8 | requirements of Order No. 24084 on a prospective basis. The Commission was  
9 | to review the issue in five months' time.

10 | Q. Have you performed an analysis of the utility's preventative maintenance  
11 | expenditures?

12 | A. Yes. I have analyzed the utility's expenditures for the months of  
13 | September 1991 through February 1992.

14 | Q. What are the results of your analysis of these expenditures?

15 | A. As shown on Exhibit FJL-7, my analysis indicates that during the six  
16 | months under review, the utility's total expenditures on preventative  
17 | maintenance were approximately \$3,300. However, over a six month period, the  
18 | utility would be expected to spend at least \$8,670. This figure is based on  
19 | the requirement that the utility spend at least 85% of the \$1,700 allowance  
20 | for each of the six months. Therefore, the utility's actual expenditures  
21 | represent less than 40% of what the utility was ordered to spend.

22 | Q. Although the utility did not spend the allowance for preventative  
23 | maintenance, has the utility submitted to staff the required statement of the  
24 | reasons the funds were not expended and a detailed statement of its future  
25 | plans to maintain the system?

1 A. No. The utility has not submitted either of these statements to Staff.

2 Q. Therefore, based on your review of the utility's expenditures and the  
3 documents filed in this proceeding, has the utility complied with Order No.  
4 25296 regarding the preventative maintenance requirement?

5 A. No, it has not.

6 Q. By Orders Nos. 24084 and 25296, Did the Commission order Shady Oaks  
7 Mobile-Modular Estates, Inc. to escrow a portion of its rate increase?

8 A. Yes, it did.

9 Q. Would you please summarize the events associated with the orders in this  
10 regard?

11 A. Yes. As discussed on pages ten through eleven of Exhibit FJL-1, the  
12 utility received a rate increase effective March 2, 1991, as a result of its  
13 staff-assisted rate case. By Order No. 24084, the utility was required to  
14 place in escrow the portion of the rate increase related to proforma plant and  
15 a \$2,000 penalty related to unsatisfactory quality of service. Specifically,  
16 the utility was ordered to escrow a total of \$0.32 of the water gallonage  
17 charge, or \$1.89 of the water flat rate, and a total of \$1.80 of the  
18 wastewater gallonage charge, or \$10.80 of the wastewater flat rate be escrowed  
19 to accumulate the proper sums as required.

20 As discussed in Order No. 25296, the utility did not comply with Order No.  
21 24084 regarding the escrow requirements, in large part due to the failure of  
22 many of the utility's customers to pay their water and wastewater bills. As  
23 a result, the utility unilaterally decided to discontinue placing money in  
24 escrow in order for it to pay its bills. As further discussed in Order No.  
25 25296, the utility was admonished for ceasing to escrow without the

1 Commission's approval. The utility was ordered to immediately correct the  
2 deficiency in the account, and to continue placing the appropriate portion of  
3 revenues in the escrow account.

4 Q. Have you performed an analysis of the utility's escrow account balance?

5 A. Yes. Attached as Exhibit FJL-8 is my analysis of the utility's escrow  
6 account balance.

7 Q. Please explain Exhibit FJL-8.

8 A. I have reviewed the utility's billing and collection records. Based on  
9 the revenues collected each month, I calculated the appropriate amount of  
10 revenues that should have been placed into the escrow account each month.  
11 These amounts were then compared to the amounts actually escrowed by the  
12 utility.

13 Q. What are your findings based on this analysis?

14 A. As shown on Exhibit FJL-8, as of November 30, 1991, the utility had placed  
15 \$1,201 into escrow, or approximately \$3,417 less than the appropriate escrow  
16 amount of \$4,618. This violates the Commission's order to immediately place  
17 into the escrow account the funds necessary to bring the account up to the  
18 appropriate balance. As also shown on Exhibit FJL-8, at September 30, 1992,  
19 the utility should have placed a total of approximately <sup>\$20,109</sup>~~\$22,609~~ into the  
20 escrow account. However, the utility has placed only \$9,251 into the account,  
21 or <sup>54%</sup>~~59%~~ less than the appropriate amount.

22 Q. Therefore, based on your analysis of the balance in the utility's escrow  
23 account, has the utility complied with Orders Nos. 24084 and 25296 regarding  
24 the escrow requirement?

25 A. No, it has not. \_\_\_\_\_

1 Q. Does this conclude your testimony?

2 A. Yes, it does.

1                   COMMISSIONER BEARD: While we're doing this,  
2 let me ask one question. And perhaps this witness  
3 would be the one to answer.

4                   I had a question on break about when you pay  
5 your bill, the appropriate way -- I think there's a  
6 concern that the check be made out appropriately so  
7 that there's some kind of an audit trail to make sure  
8 that they paid their bill? The proper name by our  
9 records that they should be making the check out to pay  
10 the utility bill is what?

11                   WITNESS LINGO: The certificated name of the  
12 Utility is Shady Oaks Mobile-Modular Estates,  
13 Incorporated. However, the Utility has been operating  
14 as S&D Utility for a period of months in violation of a  
15 Commission order.

16                   COMMISSIONER BEARD: Okay. So if they want  
17 to be safe they should make it out to Shady Oaks  
18 Mobile-Modular Estates?

19                   WITNESS LINGO: Commissioner, the Utility's  
20 bank account is in the name of S&D Utility, which  
21 causes another problem. I would recommend that the  
22 check be made out for trail purposes for S&D Utility,  
23 although it is not the certificated name, because the  
24 escrow account is in S&D Utility as well.

25                   COMMISSIONER BEARD: Okay. For you all's

1 information at this point and for our records to track,  
2 probably the safest approach is to make it out to S&D  
3 Utilities. Okay?

4 Okay, I'm sorry, go ahead.

5 MR. FEIL: I have one other exhibit to pass out.  
6 If we could identify this as a Composite Exhibit 6.

7 COMMISSIONER BEARD: Okay.

8 MR. FEIL: The description would be  
9 "Discovery and Responses to Discovery."

10 COMMISSIONER BEARD: Okay.

11 (Composite Exhibit No. 6 marked for  
12 identification.)

13 Q (By Mr. Feil) Ms. Lingo, do you recognize  
14 that document?

15 A Yes. The first portion of this document  
16 represents interrogatories that I prepared and  
17 submitted to the Utility for their response. And the  
18 second part of this document are the Utility's  
19 responses to a portion of the interrogatories that I  
20 submitted.

21 Q In your view, does anything that the Utility  
22 say in those responses contradict or gainsay any of the  
23 allegations which the Staff has made against the  
24 Utility?

25 A No, they do not.

1 Q What action do you think the Commission  
2 should consider taking against Shady Oaks?

3 A I believe that the Utility should be fined in  
4 the amount of rate base; that we initiate a separate  
5 proceeding to reduce the Utility's rates by the amount  
6 of pro forma plant and preventative maintenance expense  
7 that has not been spent by the Utility; and that the  
8 Utility's certificate be revoked.

9 Q If the customers are willing to work out a  
10 deal with the Utility and purchase the Utility from Mr.  
11 Sims, do you think that the Commission could structure  
12 its action against the Utility so as to encourage him  
13 to do that?

14 A Yes. If we would agree to perhaps suspend  
15 the implementation of the fines until a date certain  
16 contingent upon a sale being consummated of the  
17 Utility, Staff would certainly be willing, you know, we  
18 would be willing to consider that.

19 MR. FEIL: I don't have any more questions.

20 COMMISSIONER BEARD: Let me ask you a quick  
21 question. In developing the record along those thought  
22 lines, just in rough numbers, there is in excess of  
23 \$10,000 that should have been escrowed that was not?

24 WITNESS LINGO: Yes, sir, that's correct.

25 COMMISSIONER BEARD: Where that comes from to

1 me is that there is \$10,000 that, instead of being put  
2 in an escrow account, was put in somebody's pocket?

3 WITNESS LINGO: Yes, sir.

4 COMMISSIONER BEARD: Would it be your  
5 position that as a part of structuring some form of  
6 sale or transfer those dollars would be associated with  
7 monies already collected a quote/unquote "profit"?

8 WITNESS LINGO: That is something that should  
9 be considered when structuring the sale, yes.

10 COMMISSIONER BEARD: Okay. Because I have a  
11 great deal of concern that that money was to have been  
12 put someplace to take care of some things that it was  
13 not. I guess from the standpoint of trying to work out  
14 whatever reasonable solution that is there that that  
15 needs to be a factor, among other things.

16 Okay, that's all I have. Anything else?

17 MR. FEIL: No, sir. I move the exhibits into  
18 the record.

19 COMMISSIONER BEARD: We will move Composite  
20 Exhibit No. 4 -- excuse me, No. 5 and No. 6 into the  
21 record.

22 MR. FEIL: Yes, sir.

23 COMMISSIONER BEARD: Thank you.

24 (Witness Lingo excused.)

25 COMMISSIONER BEARD: Now, did I get all the

1 exhibits move in at this stage?

2 MR. FEIL: With regards to the things that  
3 the customers brought up, I just assumed that you had.

4 COMMISSIONER BEARD: For the record, I'm  
5 moving Exhibits Nos. 1, 2, 3 and 4 into the record as  
6 well, just to make sure the record is clear; so we have  
7 all of those. And I think you will get with Ms. Bird  
8 after we finish to make sure we have all the  
9 information about those exhibits and follow up on that.

10 (Exhibits Nos. 1 through 6 received into  
11 evidence.)

12 THE REPORTER: Yes, sir.

13 COMMISSIONER BEARD: Okay.

14 MR. FEIL: I think that there's only one  
15 matter that needs to be mentioned; and that is, because  
16 you are a Hearing Officer, I will have prepared for  
17 your signature early next week an order establishing  
18 post-hearing procedure.

19 COMMISSIONER BEARD: Okay.

20 MR. FEIL: The present CASR is scheduled for  
21 a decision, I believe, sometime in March. So we'll see  
22 if the new Hearing Officer filing scheme fits into that  
23 schedule.

24 COMMISSIONER BEARD: Okay. We'll try to  
25 expedite that as much as we reasonably can to try to



1 get some results and relief for the people. Okay.

2 We appreciate your coming. I only wish that  
3 we could have gotten more answers for you today; but in  
4 the absence of the Utility's presence, that becomes  
5 difficult.

6 I can promise you that we will pursue the  
7 complaints; that we will pursue the matters brought to  
8 us in this hearing; and whatever it takes to get you  
9 the proper quality of service in a proper manner, we  
10 will do. I thank you very much for coming here today  
11 and appreciate -- yes, sir?

12 FROM THE AUDIENCE: Mr. Chairman? There is  
13 no intention of closing this docket yet, is there?

14 COMMISSIONER BEARD: No, sir, the docket will  
15 not close. At the very earliest, the docket will close  
16 once we have been through all this process and  
17 proceeding and all the Commissioners have made a  
18 decision. I would suggest to you that, what I see of  
19 this now, that even then it will not close until an  
20 ultimate solution to the problems associated with this  
21 utility are found.

22 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Thank you.

23 COMMISSIONER BEARD: We typically leave our  
24 dockets open until we are satisfied that everything has  
25 been taken care of. Okay?

1 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Okay.

2 COMMISSIONER BEARD: Okay. Again, thank you  
3 so much for your time and presence.

4 (Hearing concluded at 11:40 a.m.)

5 - - - - -

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1 F L O R I D A )  
2 : CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER  
3 COUNTY OF LEON)

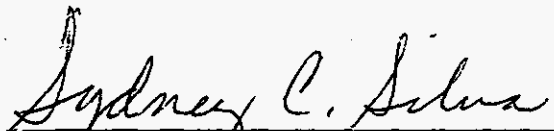
4 I, SYDNEY C. SILVA, CSR, RPR, Official  
5 Commission Reporter,

6 DO HEREBY CERTIFY that the hearing in the  
7 captioned matter, Docket No. 900025-WS, was heard by the  
8 Florida Public Service Commission at the time and place  
9 herein stated; it is further

10 CERTIFIED that I reported in shorthand the said  
11 proceedings; that the same has been transcribed under my  
12 direct supervision, and that this transcript, consisting  
13 of 88 pages, inclusive, constitutes a true and accurate  
14 transcription of my notes of said proceedings; it is  
15 further

16 CERTIFIED that I am neither of counsel nor  
17 related to the parties in said cause and have no interest,  
18 financial or otherwise, in the outcome of this docket.

19 IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand  
20 at Tallahassee, Leon County, Florida, this 15th day of  
21 January, A.D., 1993.

22   
23 SYDNEY C. SILVA, CSR, RPR  
24 Official Commission Reporter  
25 FPSC Bureau of Reporting  
Telephone No. (904) 488-5981

**SHADY OAKS MOBILE-MODULAR ESTATES, INC.**

**DOCKET NO. 930944-WS**

**EXHIBIT FJL-11**

**WITNESS: FRANCES J. LINGO**

**ON BEHALF OF THE STAFF**

**OF THE FLORIDA PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION**

**DIVISION OF WATER AND WASTEWATER**

**DESCRIPTION**

**CORRESPONDENCE AND INTERROGATORIES  
RELATED TO NAME CHANGE**

---

Commissioners:  
THOMAS M. BEARD, CHAIRMAN  
BETTY EASLEY  
J. TERRY DEASON  
SUSAN F. CLARK  
LUIS J. LAUREDO



DIVISION OF WATER &  
WASTEWATER  
CHARLES HILL  
DIRECTOR  
(904) 488-8482

## Public Service Commission

July 21, 1992

Mr. R. D. Sims  
Shady Oaks Mobile-Modular Estates, Inc.  
Post Office Box 280012  
Tampa, Florida 33682-0012

Re: Request for name change of Shady Oaks Mobile-Modular Estates, Inc. to S  
& D Utility

Dear Mr. Sims:

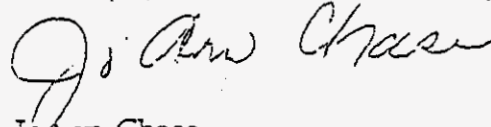
Your request for an application for a name change has been referred to this office for response. We do not currently have an application form or administrative rules governing the filing requirements for a change in name of a utility. In order to process a name change, staff must verify that the utility's name has changed with no change in ownership or control of the utility or its assets, and that ownership of the utility assets are in the new name of the utility. Therefore, you must submit the utility's complete new name, proof of ownership of the utility's property in the new name of the utility, and the effective date of the name change. In addition, you must submit a complete new tariff reflecting the new name of the utility on each page of the tariff, including all standard forms, such as the billing statement and the application for service. The utility's certificate must be returned so that it can be re-issued in the new name.

If the name change also involves a change in the structure of the utility, such as a change from a corporation to a partnership with a change in the control of the utility, this would be considered a transfer of majority organizational control and the filing requirements are more extensive. If that is the case, please contact this office before you file for a name change so that we can send you the appropriate application form and administrative rules.

Mr. R. D. Sims  
July 21, 1992  
Page Two

If you have any further questions, please contact me.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "JoAnn Chase". The signature is written in dark ink and is positioned above the printed name.

JoAnn Chase  
Regulatory Analyst Supervisor

/jc

cc: Division of Water and Wastewater (Hill, Lingo)  
Division of Legal Services (Feil)

DOCKET NO. 900025-WS  
STAFF'S FIRST SET OF  
INTERROGATORIES

INTERROGATORIES

1. On page one of the utility's response to the Commission's Order to Show Cause, Mr. Sims states:

"These assets were transferred from Shady Oaks to Richard D. and Caroline Sue Sims. At the present, I am the sole owner of the Utility, but the land is registered in the name of Richard D. and Caroline Sue Sims."

- (a) Does the above-referenced statement mean that Richard D. and Caroline Sue Sims own the land upon which the utility's assets are located?

- (b) If the response to (a) is negative, who owns the utility's land?

2. (a) Does the statement referenced in Interrogatory No. 1 mean that Richard D. and Caroline Sue Sims own all of the utility's assets?
- (b) If the response to 2(a) is negative, who owns the utility's assets?



3. (a) As a result of the transfer of any utility assets, is the utility now considered a sole proprietorship for federal income tax purposes?
- (b) If the response to 3(a) is negative, please indicate the utility's federal income tax filing status.

4. (a) If the utility is now a sole proprietorship, has the utility filed with the Commission the documents required for the Commission to approve a transfer of majority organizational control?
- (b) If the response to 4(a) is negative, please explain why these documents have not been filed.

5. (a) What was the effective date of the name change from Shady Oaks Mobile-Modular Estates, Inc. to S & D Utility?
- (b) Why has the utility failed to file the documents which the Commission required it to file in Orders Nos. 24084 and 25296 regarding acknowledgement of the name change?

RECEIVED

NOV 23 8 23 AM '92  
BEFORE THE FLORIDA PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

ADMINISTRATION  
MAIL ROOM

In re: Application for staff-  
assisted rate case in Pasco  
County by SHADY OAKS MOBILE-  
MODULAR ESTATES, INC. )

DOCKET NO. 900025-WS

RESPONDANT'S REPLIES TO COMMISSION STAFF'S FIRST SET  
OF INTERROGATORIES TO SHADY OAKS MOBILE-MODULAR  
ESTATES, INC.

The answers to the interrogatories propounded by the Commission under date of 10-15-92 are as follows: (answers correspond to interrogatory numbers and sub-sections)

1. (a) The land upon which the utility's assets are located is owned by Richard D. and Caroline Sue Sims.
2. (a) No. The utility's assets are owned individually by Richard D. Sims d/b/a S & D Utility. However, some minor tools and miscellaneous spare parts are owned by Shady Oaks Mobile Modular Estates. The value of these assets would not exceed \$1,000.00 in value.
3. Yes, the Utility is a sole proprietorship for federal income tax purposes and its operations would be reflected on 1040 Sch. C showing the Federal I.D. Number as: 59-3056011.
4. (a) No, these required documents have not yet been filed.  
(b) These documents have not yet been filed for basically two reasons:
  - (1) I did not receive sufficient information to provide this data prior to my having individually filed Chapter 11 Bankruptcy on June 22, 1992.
  - (2) Since I am presently under the pervuew and control of the Bankruptcy Court, I feel compelled to postpone this requirement until issues of the Bankruptcy are resolved.
5. (a) There was no name change from Shady Oaks Mobile-Modular Estates, Inc. to S & D Utility. Shady Oaks Mobile-Modular Estates, Inc. continues as an ongoing

NOV 23 1992  
LEGAL DIVISION

entity. What occurred here was that when the real estate upon which the water treatment and sewer plants repose was transferred to Richard D. and Caroline Sue Sims, this gave rise to the creation of S & D Utility, which is solely owned by Richard D. Sims.

- (b) I am anxious to comply with the order, but I am confused and vague concerning the nature of the documentation required. Could the Commission provide me with sample format so that I might comply. As to the requirement to place \$333.34 per month in escrow -- I have been unable to comply because of a cash flow problem resulting from the Chapter 11 filing wherein I am compelled to escrow \$886.08 to cover back real estate taxes. I am also delinquent in payments to the U.S. Trustee in regard to Chapter 11 Bankruptcy filing.
6. (a) The most recent Bankruptcy was filed on June 22, 1992.
- (b) Richard D. Sims d/b/a S & D Utility - Chapter 11 Case No. 92-06718-8B1.
7. The additional monthly expense of \$1,155.00 is derived from loan service expense and to defray past due engineering fees occurred in connection with the expansion of the waste water system.
8. I have, because of cash flow restraints incurred little or no expense for preventative maintenance for the period in question.
9. See response to question 8.
10. See response to question 8.
11. See response to question 8. It appears obvious that in order to have the resources to implement a meaningful and effective maintenance system, customer usage would have to increase, or a rate increase be granted.
12. (a) No.
- (b) The present cash flow position of the Utility mitigates against a successful effort to resolve and pay the fine. A pro forma operating loss is presently being

LAW OFFICES

ROSE, SUNDBSTROM & BENTLEY

A PARTNERSHIP INCLUDING PROFESSIONAL ASSOCIATIONS

2548 BLAIRSTONE PINES DRIVE

TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA 32301

(904) 877-6555

ROBERT A. ANTISTA  
CHRIS H. BENTLEY, P.A.  
F. MARSHALL DETERDING  
MARTIN S. FRIEDMAN, P.A.  
JOHN R. JENKINS  
ROBERT M. C. ROSE, P.A.  
WILLIAM E. SUNDBSTROM, P.A.  
DIANE D. TREMOR, P.A.  
JOHN L. WHARTON

JOHN R. WOODRASKA  
SPECIAL CONSULTANT  
(NOT A MEMBER OF THE FLORIDA BARI)

MAILING ADDRESS  
POST OFFICE BOX 1567  
TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA 32302-1567

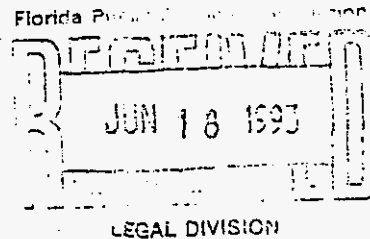
TELECOPIER (904) 656-4029

June 18, 1993

VIA HAND DELIVERY

Ms. Suzanne Summerlin  
Division of Legal Services  
Florida Public Service Commission  
101 East Gaines Street  
Tallahassee, FL 32301

RE: Shady Oaks Utility  
Docket No. 900025-WS  
Our File No. 29056.01



Dear Suzanne:

Below please find, as we have discussed, a good faith timetable by which Shady Oaks' will comply with all outstanding requirements in the Commission's orders. As we know the staff appreciates, Shady Oaks badly needs to put its past problems behind it and to operate the utility in the best manner possible, to the benefit of both the utility and its customers, on a going-forward basis. Shady Oaks will cooperate with the Commission to the extent possible in this continuing endeavor. However, we believe that the Commission also appreciates that these types of improvements and/or subsequent actions can only occur in a timely manner if sufficient capital exists as required for their implementation. Shady Oaks has been working with the staff in an ongoing attempt to improve its revenue stream so that it will have sufficient capital, and/or the ability to attract sufficient capital and to support debt service on any borrowed funds, as necessary to undertake these projects.

Below are the specific expectations which we understand the Commission and the staff have for Shady Oaks and the dates by which Shady Oaks projects the same may be completed. We would appreciate your consideration that the utility is presently in dire financial straits.

Ms. Suzanne Summerlin  
June 18, 1993  
Page 2

DATE

- Interconnection to County. (This assumes rates and conditions obtained from the County for such interconnection which will not be to the detriment of either the utility or its customers.) within 8 months
- File a request for acknowledgement of a restructuring and name change. within 45 days
- Improve quality of service. continuing effort which has already commenced
- Expend 85% of the allowance for preventative maintenance on system's maintenance or provide written explanation for not doing so. (Shady Oaks is currently working with the staff in order to address the fact that the utility's net revenues, and particularly those during the summer months, are insufficient. Ms. Jenny Lingo's pending trip to the utility is in furtherance of this issue.) as soon as possible
- Provide a detailed record of what monthly maintenance will be implemented. within 60 days
- Install meters for all of its customers. already accomplished
- Escrow a certain portion of the approved monthly rates to account for a fine and pro forma plan allowances. (The escrow requirement is the issue in a pending administrative proceeding in which the staff has acknowledged that the current escrow requirement may exceed Shady Oaks' ability to pay. A final determination on this issue has yet to be made but Shady Oaks as soon as possible

Ms. Suzanne Summerlin  
June 18, 1993  
Page 3

DATE

intends to cooperate with the decision  
of this Commission in this regard.)

- Past due regulatory assessment  
fees

will calculate  
amount and pay in  
equal increments  
over 12 months

- 1992 annual report (currently  
being compiled)

within 90 days

Should you have any questions or concerns regarding the  
above, please do not hesitate to contact me at your earliest  
convenience.

Sincerely,

ROSE, SUNDSTROM & BENTLEY

  
John L. Wharton, Esq.  
For The Firm

JLW/lm



Commissioners:  
J. TERRY DEASON, CHAIRMAN  
SUSAN F. CLARK  
LUIS J. LAUREDO  
JULIA L. JOHNSON  
DIANE K. KIESLING



DIVISION OF WATER &  
WASTEWATER  
CHARLES HILL  
DIRECTOR  
(904) 488-8482

## Public Service Commission

December 13, 1993

Mr. Dick Sims  
1315 Eckles Drive  
Tampa, FL 33612

Re: Application for name change

Dear Mr. Sims:

The purpose of this letter is to explain the requirements for a name change. Rule 25-30.039, Florida Administrative Code, which sets forth the requirements for a name change has just gone into effect. In accordance with the above referenced rule, we request that you file the following:

1. The complete name, address, and type of business entity of the certificated utility.
2. The proposed change in name and the type of business entity under the new name.
3. A statement setting out the reasons for the name change.
4. The effective date of the name change.
5. In the case of a corporation, limited partnership, or any other type of entity that is chartered by the State of Florida or any other state, a copy of the certificate of other document showing its acceptance of the entity's new name. In addition, an officer of the entity shall provide a statement that the ownership and control of the utility and its assets will not change under the proposed name. In the case of a sole proprietorship, general partnership, or any other type of entity not chartered by the State of Florida or any other state, a statement, signed by a duly authorized representative, that the ownership and control of the utility and its assets will not change under the proposed name.

6. A proposed notice to be sent to the customers of the utility informing them of the change in utility name.
7. An original and two copies of a proposed tariff reflecting the name change, including all standard forms.
8. The applicant's current certificate.

In addition, pursuant to the above rule, after the Commission staff approved the customer notice, the utility shall send the approved customer notice to all existing customers with the next regular billing, advising them of the name change.

Please file an original and twelve copies of the above with the Director, Division of Records and Reporting, 101 East Gaines Street, Tallahassee, FL 32399. If you have any questions, please feel free to contact me.

Sincerely,



Edith H. Xanders  
Regulatory Analyst

EHX

cc: Division of Water and Wastewater (Hill, Lingo)  
Division of Legal Services (Jaber)

Enclosure

ORDER NO. PSC-93-1663-FOF-WS  
DOCKET NO. 911082-WS  
PAGE 44

25-30.039 Application for Name Change.

(1) This rule shall apply to a certificated utility that changes its name only, with no change in the ownership or control of the utility or its assets.

(2) Each application for approval of a change in name of a certificated utility shall include the following information:

(a) The complete name, address, and type of business entity of the certificated utility;

(b) The proposed change in name and the type of business entity under the new name;

(c) A statement setting out the reasons for the name change;

(d) The effective date of the name change;

(e) In the case of a corporation, limited partnership, or any other type of entity that is chartered by the State of Florida or any other state, a copy of the certificate or other document issued by the state showing its acceptance of the entity's new name. In addition, an officer of the entity shall provide a statement that the ownership and control of the utility and its assets will not change under the proposed name. In the case of a sole proprietorship, general partnership, or any other type of entity not chartered by the State of Florida or any other state, a statement, signed by a duly authorized representative, that the ownership and control of the utility and its assets will not change under the proposed name;

ORDER NO. PSC-93-1663-FOF-WS  
DOCKET NO. 911082-WS  
PAGE 45

(f) A proposed notice to be sent to the customers of the utility informing them of the change in utility name;

(g) An original and two copies of a proposed tariff reflecting the name change, including all standard forms; and,

(h) The applicant's current certificate.

(3) After the Commission staff approves the customer notice, the utility shall send the approved customer notice to all existing customers with the next regular billing, advising them of the name change.

Specific Authority: 367.121, F.S.

Law Implemented: 367.121, F.S.

History: New 11/30/93.

**SHADY OAKS MOBILE-MODULAR ESTATES, INC.**

**DOCKET NO. 930944-WS**

**EXHIBIT FJL-12**

**WITNESS: FRANCES J. LINGO**

**ON BEHALF OF THE STAFF**

**OF THE FLORIDA PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION**

**DIVISION OF WATER AND WASTEWATER**

**DESCRIPTION**

**ANALYSIS OF UTILITY'S DISBURSEMENTS**

---

SHADY OAKS MOBILE-MODULAR ESTATES, INC.  
DOCKET NO. 900025--WS  
TEST YEAR ENDED 06/30/90  
SUMMARY OF DISBURSEMENTS 06/92 - 05/93  
C:\SOAKDISBSUMWK3 BY: FJL 6/22/93

ACCOUNT NUMBER OR TYPE	JUN 92	JUL 92	AUG 92	SEP 92	OCT 92	NOV 92	DEC 92	JAN 93	FEB 93	MAR 93	APR 93	MAY 93	TOTALS	BALANCE PER ORDER NO. 24084	ADDNS/ REDUCTS	ALLOWABLE OUTFLOWS PER STAFF
601	0.00	0.00	0.00	150.00	0.00	0.00	100.00	500.00	400.00	300.00	300.00	300.00	2,050.00	1,800.00	(250.00)	1,800.00
603	57.50	685.90	685.90	585.90	487.50	880.00	642.50	150.41	825.00	885.00	800.00	870.00	7,515.81	4,200.00	(3,315.81)	4,200.00
604	0.00	13.89	23.71	0.00	0.00	0.00	50.25	29.38	37.14	28.89	35.07	10.79	229.12	1,307.00		229.12
615	262.75	158.63	382.28	293.91	106.95	128.41	251.88	0.00	0.00	5.50	0.00	242.08	1,830.35	730.00	(957.27)	873.08
618	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	58.22	0.00	58.22	145.00		58.22
620	28.68	144.83	182.77	44.15	107.42	55.58	96.68	105.50	101.29	81.29	150.48	36.60	1,115.35	11,250.00		1,115.35
630	0.00	542.85	257.80	0.00	67.92	172.21	359.45	322.50	694.43	453.41	659.41	662.41	4,192.19	3,217.00		4,192.19
640	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	975.00		0.00
650	0.00	25.77	78.53	10.54	61.52	209.37	59.84	112.28	93.88	39.42	90.22	227.88	1,007.03	1,288.00		1,007.03
655	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	17.83	18.37	38.60	18.37	0.00	21.37	0.00	21.93	138.47	329.00		138.47
665	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	37.50		37.50
675	25.60	114.10	59.24	48.61	14.01	45.51	54.11	68.08	57.78	185.48	60.38	37.82	768.70	151.00		768.70
Subtotal	374.53	1,663.87	1,668.21	1,131.11	863.15	1,489.45	1,653.27	1,306.52	2,209.30	1,980.34	2,153.78	2,409.51	18,903.04	25,407.50	(4,522.88)	14,417.68
701	0.00	0.00	0.00	150.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	500.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	1,450.00	1,800.00	350.00	1,800.00
703	57.50	685.90	685.90	585.90	487.50	880.00	642.50	150.41	825.00	885.00	800.00	870.00	7,515.81	3,000.00	(4,515.81)	3,000.00
704	0.00	13.89	23.71	0.00	0.00	0.00	50.25	29.38	37.14	28.89	35.07	10.79	229.12	1,307.00		229.12
711	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	80.00	120.00	200.00	320.00		200.00
715	4.54	98.87	198.33	31.82	152.58	43.94	75.10	6.00	44.00	139.50	135.00	11.00	836.68	2,457.00		936.68
718	20.70	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	20.70	181.00		20.70
720	28.68	59.58	39.95	44.14	77.40	37.65	118.43	105.50	101.29	54.88	143.19	36.60	847.29	9,537.00		847.29
730	0.00	402.85	182.80	0.00	10.15	90.00	306.95	262.50	652.03	395.30	992.91	635.15	3,930.44	7,488.00		3,930.44
740	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	975.00		0.00
750	0.00	25.77	78.53	10.54	61.52	209.37	59.84	112.28	93.88	39.42	90.22	227.88	1,007.03	1,241.00		1,007.03
755	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	17.83	18.37	38.60	18.37	0.00	21.37	0.00	21.93	138.47	383.00		138.47
765	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	37.50		37.50
775	25.60	89.08	59.22	48.60	14.01	45.50	54.11	68.08	57.78	92.96	60.38	37.82	651.14	198.00		651.14
Subtotal	137.02	1,353.74	1,264.44	869.00	820.89	1,304.83	1,345.78	1,252.52	2,010.90	1,857.32	2,538.77	2,171.17	18,924.48	28,904.50	(4,185.81)	12,798.37
TOIT - water	0.00	45.90	45.90	61.40	22.95	78.71	48.28	82.88	533.73	88.34	427.68	69.53	1,503.28	2,090.00	588.72	2,090.00
TOIT - sewer	0.00	45.90	45.90	61.40	22.95	78.69	48.28	82.88	533.73	88.33	427.67	69.52	1,503.23	5,318.00	(1,772.00)	3,546.00
Total XPs	511.55	3,109.41	3,024.45	2,122.91	1,730.04	2,947.68	3,095.57	2,724.80	5,287.68	4,014.33	5,545.90	4,719.73	38,834.03	61,720.00	(9,873.77)	32,850.03
PPE/nonutility	2,110.01	953.82	441.15	940.24	1,109.22	1,675.43	2,500.91	1,607.01	1,248.65	6,385.04	1,222.02	617.54	20,811.04		8,688.49	29,499.53
COC	2,024.82	1,155.32	0.00	1,155.32	1,155.32	1,155.32	1,155.32	1,155.32	1,491.14	1,405.88	2,686.18	1,155.32	15,895.18			
Escrow	0.00	451.83	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	451.83			
Plant	18,335.33	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	18,335.33			
Unamort Expense	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,322.57	0.00	1,322.57			
Bank Transfers	3,000.00	0.00	200.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,200.00			
	25,981.81	5,670.38	3,665.60	4,218.47	3,994.58	5,778.43	6,751.80	5,487.13	8,027.45	11,805.05	10,778.67	6,492.59	98,649.96			

CHECK NO.	PAYEE	CHECK AMOUNT	WATER SYSTEM													TAXES OTHER	COST OF CAPITAL	PSC ESCROW	UNAMORT EXPENSE
			801	803	804	815	818	820	830	840	850	855	865	875					
1377	Montgomery Wards	149.00																	
1378	missing info																		
1379	Cash	100.00		50.00															
1380	Firestone	644.28																	
1381	Richard Sims	1,200.55		650.00							209.38								
1382	Caroline Sims	360.40	200.00													(49.73)			
1383	REA	231.08				231.08										(18.80)			
1384	Moody's Hardware	10.94																	
1385	Richard Sims	50.00		25.00				5.47											
1386	Bankers Cmcl Life	66.10																	
1387	Mike Daley	650.00			8.28														
1388	BP Oil 1	87.78						325.00											
1389	Flowers Chemical	100.00									18.50								
1390	Northside Bank	1,155.32						50.00											
1391	missing info																1,155.32		
1392	Tampa Well Drilling	27.26																	
1393	REA	22.00						27.26											
1394	Waste Management	20.30				11.00													
1395	GTE	40.93						10.15											
1396	USPO	29.00												20.47					
1397	Richard Sims	100.00		50.00				14.60											
1398	missing info																		
1399	missing info																		
1400	Richard Sims	100.00		50.00															
1401	Webgreens	20.19				2.52													
1402	Marty Deterding	500.00																	
1403	Progressive Ins	157.50						250.00											
1404	Barron's	33.92											21.93						
1405	missing info																		
1406	Alligator Septic	120.00																	
1407	missing info																		
1408	Richard Sims	40.00		20.00															
1409	missing info																		
1410	USPO	33.25																	
1411	Lori Sims	100.00	100.00					16.83											
1412	missing info																		
1413	Richard Sims	50.00		25.00															
---	Bank Maint Fees	34.71																	
	MONTHLY TOTALS:	8,214.47	300.00	670.00	10.79	242.08	0.00	38.80	882.41	0.00	227.88	21.93	0.00	37.82	(89.53)	1,155.32	0.00	0.00	

1 \$67.76 x 84% RDS vehicle x 65% utility / 2 = \$18.60 per system; \$30.76 nonutility.

CHECK NO.	PAYEE	CHECK AMOUNT	WASTEWATER SYSTEM													TAXES OTHER	PRIOR PERIOD OR NONUTIL AMOUNT
			701	703	704	711	715	718	720	730	740	750	755	765	775		
1377	Montgomery Ward	149.00															149.00
1378	missing info																
1379	Cash	100.00		50.00													
1380	Firestone	644.28										209.38					225.48
1381	Richard Sims	1,200.55		650.00													
1382	Caroline Sims	360.40	200.00														(49.72)
1383	REA	231.08															(19.80)
1384	Moody's Hardware	10.94							5.47								
1385	Richard Sims	50.00		25.00													
1386	Bankers Cmcl Life	66.10			8.28												40.58
1387	Mike Daley	650.00								325.00							
1388	BP Oil 1	67.76										18.50					30.76
1389	Flowers Chemical	100.00								60.00							
1390	Northside Bank	1,155.32															
1391	missing info																
1392	Tampa Well Drilling	27.29															
1393	REA	22.00					11.00										
1394	Waste Management	20.30								10.15							
1395	GTE	40.93															20.47
1396	USPO	29.00							14.50								
1397	Richard Sims	100.00		50.00													
1398	missing info																
1399	missing info																
1400	Richard Sims	100.00		50.00													
1401	Walgreens	20.19			2.52												15.14
1402	Marty Deterding	500.00								250.00							
1403	Progressive Ins	157.50											21.93				113.65
1404	Barron's	33.92															33.92
1405	missing info																
1406	Alligator Septic	120.00				120.00											
1407	missing info																
1408	Richard Sims	40.00		20.00													
1409	missing info																
1410	USPO	33.25							16.63								
1411	Lori Sims	100.00															
1412	missing info																
1413	Richard Sims	50.00		25.00													
	Bank Maint Fees	34.71															17.36
	MONTHLY TOTALS:	6,214.47	200.00	870.00	10.79	120.00	11.00	0.00	38.60	635.15	0.00	227.68	21.93	0.00	37.82	(69.52)	617.54



CHECK NO.	PAYEE	CHECK AMOUNT	WATER SYSTEM											TAXES OTHER	COST OF CAPITAL	PSC ESCROW	UNAMORT EXPENSE	
			601	603	604	615	618	620	630	640	650	655	665					675
1326	Shady Oaks	200.00		100.00														
1327	Cash	50.00		25.00														
1328	Northside Bank	1,155.32															1,155.32	
1329	Caroline Sims	125.18															125.18	
1330	Moody's Hardware	48.88						4.48										
1331	Richard Sims	50.00		25.00														
1332	Mike Daley	125.00							82.50									
1333	Mike Daley	350.00							175.00									
1334	Richard Sims	1,200.58		600.00														
1335	Caroline Sims	360.40	200.00													(49.73)		
1336	Pinch A Perry	36.06					36.06									(19.80)		
1337	USPO	28.00						14.50										
1338	Tampa Well Drilling	646.34							109.26									437.08
1339	Fred Wagner	25.00							12.50									
1340	Walgreens	14.48			1.81													
1341	Aileen Delehanty	250.00							125.00									
1342	Tampa Armature	1,328.27																885.51
1343	grounds keeping	60.00							30.00									
1344	Montgomery Ward	149.00																
1345	BP Oil 1	199.84								54.58								
1346	Barkers Cmsl Life	95.10		8.28														
1347	Chevron 2	49.92								10.41								
1348	Northside Bank	1,155.32															1,155.32	
1349	Waste Management	20.30							10.15									
1350	St. Pete Times	66.68																
1351	Alligator Bepfo	80.00															250.38	
1352	Caroline Sims	250.38																
1353	White's Auto Parts	8.81								2.88								
1354	Fred Wagner	25.00							12.50									
1355	Caroline Sims	75.61													37.81			
1356	Patty Electric	7.29						7.29										
1357	Pinch A Perry	20.14					20.14											
1358	Lof Sims	100.00	100.00															
1359	AARP	54.00		6.75														
1360	Mobil Oil 3	80.54								22.36								
1361	ATC 4	53.11												11.15				
1362	GTE	6.12												3.08				
1363	missing info																	
1364	Mike Olson	162.76																
1365	Mike Olson	0.66																
1366	REA	135.00																
1367	Florida PSC	243.00																
1368	Karen Wagner	245.00							122.50									
1369	Builders Square	119.70						59.85										
1370	Janitor Store	13.05						6.53										
1371	USPO	38.00						19.00										
1372	missing info																	
1373	Tampa Family Med	148.00		18.25														
1374	City of Corporation	290.00																
1375	Home Depot	37.65						18.83										
1376	Internal Revenue	718.30																
---	Bark Maint Fees	18.72												8.38				
MONTHLY TOTALS:		10,498.57	300.00	600.00	35.07	0.00	58.22	150.48	658.41	0.00	90.22	0.00	0.00	60.38	288.82	2,888.18	0.00	1,322.57

1 \$199.84 x 64% RDS vehicle x 65% utility / 2 = \$64.58 per system; \$90.77 non-utility.  
2 Per invoice: \$32.03 x 65% utility / 2 = \$10.41 per system; \$29.10 non-utility.  
3 \$90.54 x 76% RDS vehicle x 65% utility / 2 = \$22.36 per system; \$45.81 non-utility.  
4 \$53.11 x 42% utility / 2 = \$11.15 per system; \$30.80 non-utility.

CHECK NO.	PAYEE	CHECK AMOUNT	WASTEWATER SYSTEM													TAXES OTHER	PRIOR PERIOD OR NONUTIL AMOUNT	
			701	703	704	711	715	716	720	730	740	760	755	765	775			
1326	Shady Oaks	200.00		100.00														
1327	Cash	50.00		25.00														
1328	Northside Bank	1,155.32																
1329	Caroline Sims	125.18																
1330	Moody's Hardware	49.99						94.49										
1331	Richard Sims	50.00		25.00					62.50									
1332	Mike Daley	125.00							175.00									
1333	Mike Daley	350.00																(49.72)
1334	Richard Sims	1,200.55		850.00														(19.80)
1335	Caroline Sims	360.40	200.00															
1336	Pinch A Perry	94.04						14.50										
1337	USPO	29.00																
1338	Tampa Well Drilling	646.32							12.50									
1339	Fred Wagner	25.00																10.87
1340	Walgreens	14.49		1.61														
1341	Aileen Delehanty	250.00							125.00									
1342	Tampa Armature	1,528.27							442.78									
1343	grounds keeping	60.00							30.00									149.00
1344	Montgomery Ward	149.00																90.77
1345	BP Oil 1	199.94									54.59							49.58
1346	Barkers Crml Lite	86.10		8.28							10.41							29.10
1347	Chevron 2	49.92																
1348	Northside Bank	1,155.32																
1349	Waste Management	20.30							10.15									59.59
1350	St. Pete Times	56.54																
1351	Alligator Septic	80.00				80.00												
1352	Caroline Sims	250.98									2.66							3.08
1353	White's Auto Parts	8.81																
1354	Fred Wagner	25.00							12.50									37.81
1355	Caroline Sims	75.61																
1356	Patie Electric	7.29																
1357	Pinch A Perry	20.14																
1358	Loj Sims	109.00																40.50
1359	AARP	54.00		8.75							22.36							45.81
1360	Mobil Oil 3	90.89																30.80
1361	ATC 4	53.11														11.15		
1362	GTE	6.12														3.06		
1363	missing info																	182.76
1364	Mike Olson	168.78																0.88
1365	Mike Olson	0.88																
1366	REA	134.00					135.00											243.00
1367	Florida PBC	243.00																
1368	Karen Wagner	245.00							122.50									
1369	Builders Square	110.70							59.85									
1370	Janitor Store	13.05							9.53									
1371	USPO	36.00							19.00									
1372	missing info																	
1373	Tampa Family Med	146.00		18.25														109.50
1374	Div of Corporations	200.00																200.00
1375	Home Depot	37.85							18.83									
1376	Internal Revenue	716.30																
---	Bark Maint Fees	18.72														8.30		
MONTHLY TOTALS:		10,488.57	200.00	600.00	35.07	80.00	135.00	0.00	143.19	992.91	0.00	90.22	0.00	0.00	60.38	288.63		1,222.02

CHECK NO.	PAYEE	CHECK AMOUNT	WATER SYSTEM													TAXES OTHER	COST OF CAPITAL	PSC ESCROW
			601	603	604	616	618	620	630	640	650	655	665	675				
1266	C Fred Duell	750.00																
1267	Thomas McAvaneh	250.00																125.18
1268	Richard Sims	100.00		50.00														
1269	Caroline Sims	125.18			13.86													
1270	Family Medical Ctr.	111.00																
1271	C Fred Duell	500.00																
1272	C Fred Duell	250.00																
1273	Rosa Sundstrom	2,500.00																125.18
1274	Mike Daley	125.00																1,155.32
1275	Caroline Sims	125.18																
1276	Northside Bank	1,155.32																
1277	Cash	50.00		25.00														
1278	FFA Alumni Assn.	21.00																
1279	Wall Street Journal	54.27																
1280	Montgomery Ward	148.00																
1281	FL Rural Water Assn	82.80																
1282	GTE	31.65																
1283	REA	134.00																
1284	REA	48.00																
1285	Mike Olson	112.30																
1286	Moody's Hardware	5.41								4.41								
1287	AARP	54.00																
1288	Waste Management	95.30																
1289	Richard Sims	1,200.55		650.00														
1290	Caroline Sims	350.50	200.00															
1291	Caroline Sims	73.90																
1292	Cash	30.00		18.00														
1293	Cash	40.00		20.00														
1294	Waste Management	24.30																
1295	Mobile Oil	3.31																
1296	GTE	57.00								18.00								
1297	Piglog	32.00																
1298	C Fred Duell	250.00																
1299	C Fred Duell	250.00																
1300	Tampa Well Drilling	10.12								10.12								
1301	ATC 2	22.20																
1302	Progressive Ins.	153.50																
1303	Home Depot	18.75																
1304	United We Stand	40.00																
1305	Richard Sims	50.00		25.00														
1306	C Fred Duell	250.00																
1307	Richard Sims	50.00		25.00														
1308	Mike Daley	500.00																
1309	Barkers Cmnd Life	55.10																
1310	Mobile Oil	133.50																
1311	REA	11.00																
1312	REA	48.00																
1313	Richard Sims	50.00		25.00														
1314	Office Depot	4.98																
1315	USPO	54.16																
1316	Richard Sims	21.47																
1317	Florida PSC	37.81																
1318	C Fred Duell	243.50																
1319	Tampa Well Drilling	172.99																
1320	Richard Sims	50.00		25.00														
1321	Lori Sims	100.00	100.00															
1322	Thomas McAvaneh	550.00																
1323	void	50.00		25.00														
1324	Cash	18.04																
	MONTHLY TOTALS:	11,528.93	300.00	885.00	28.80	5.50	0.00	61.20	453.41	0.00	38.42	21.37	0.00	185.46	(50.73)	1,405.88	0.00	

1 647.07 - \$37.59 utility avg = \$29.36 nonutility; \$37.59 / 2 = \$18.85 per system.  
 2 Per Invoice: \$3.56 utility / 2 = \$1.98 per system; \$18.24 nonutility.  
 3 \$153.50 x (263) / \$81.4 RDG vehicle x 65% utility / 2 = \$21.37 per system; \$110.78 nonutility.  
 4 Per Invoice: \$121.30 RDG vehicle x 65% utility / 2 = \$39.42 per system; \$54.98 nonutility.

CHECK NO.	PAYEE	CHECK AMOUNT	WASTEWATER SYSTEM													TAXES OTHER	PRIOR PERIOD OR NONUTIL AMOUNT	
			701	703	704	711	715	718	720	730	740	760	766	766	775			
1266	C Fred Duell	750.00																750.00
1267	Thomas McAvaneh	250.00																250.00
1268	Richard Sims	100.00		50.00														
1269	Caroline Sims	126.18																
1270	Family Medical Cr	111.00			13.88													83.25
1271	C Fred Duell	500.00																500.00
1272	C Fred Duell	250.00																250.00
1273	Ross, Sundstrom	2,500.00																2,500.00
1274	Mike Daisy	128.00							128.00									
1275	Caroline Sims	126.18																
1276	Northside Bery	1,186.32																
1277	Cash	50.00		25.00														
1279	FFA Alumni Assn	21.00																21.00
1278	Wall Street Journal	84.27																84.27
1280	Montgomery Ward	148.00																148.00
1281	FL Rural Water Assn	82.80																
1282	GTE	31.45															15.83	
1283	REA	134.00						134.00										
1284	REA	148.00																48.00
1286	Mike Olson	112.50																112.50
1288	Moody's Hardware	41.41																
1287	AARP	84.00			8.75													40.50
1289	Waste Management	20.30							10.15									
1288	Richard Sims	1,200.58		850.00													49.72	
1290	Caroline Sims	360.48	200.00														19.80	
1291	Caroline Sims	72.90															35.45	
1292	Cash	30.00		15.00														
1293	Cash	40.00		20.00														
1294	Waste Management	20.30							10.15									
1295	Mobil Oil	3.31																3.31
1299	GTE	67.87														19.86		49.38
1297	Piggog	32.00							16.00									
1298	D Fred Duell	250.00																250.00
1299	C Fred Duell	250.00																250.00
1300	Tampa Well Drilling	10.12																
1301	ATC 2	22.20																
1302	Progressive Ins	183.80																
1303	Home Depot	18.76							9.38									
1304	United We Stand	40.00																40.00
1305	Richard Sims	60.00		25.00														
1306	C Fred Duell	250.00																250.00
1307	Richard Sims	60.00		25.00														
1308	Mike Daisy	600.00							250.00									
1309	Barkers Cnd Life	66.10			8.25													49.58
1310	Mobil Oil	134.60																64.99
1311	REA	11.00							5.50									
1312	REA	48.00																48.00
1313	Richard Sims	60.00		25.00														
1314	Office Depot	4.88							2.43									
1315	USPO	64.15							27.00									
1316	Richard Sims	21.47																
1317	Florida PSC	37.81																
1318	D Fred Duell	242.50																242.50
1319	Tampa Well Drilling	172.98																
1320	Richard Sims	60.00		25.00														
1321	Lori Sims	100.00																
1322	Thomas McAvaneh	250.00																250.00
1323	void																	
1324	Cash	80.00		25.00														
	Bank Maint Fees	18.04															9.02	
MONTHLY TOTALS:			200.00	885.00	29.30	0.00	138.50	0.00	64.88	395.30	0.00	39.42	21.37	0.00	92.86	60.72		9,385.04

CHECK NO.	PAYEE	CHECK AMOUNT	WATER SYSTEM											TAXES OTHER	COST OF CAPITAL	PSC ESCROW			
			801	803	804	815	818	820	830	840	850	855	865				875		
1222	Internal Revenue	428.40															214.20		
1223	Fred Wagner	25.00																	
1224	Waste Management	28.30								12.50									
1225	Richard Sims	125.00		62.50						12.85									
1226	Repairs	33.76								16.88									
1227	Richard Sims	1,200.55		650.00													48.73		
1228	USPO	7.04							3.62										
1229	void																		
1230	Sunstate Meters	42.40								42.40									
1231	Mobil Oil 1	52.68										13.01							
1232	REA	44.00																	
1233	Northside Bank	1,155.32																1,155.32	
1234	ATC 2	49.68															10.29		
1235	Caroline Sims	133.62																135.62	
1236	USPO	7.85							3.63										
1237	USPO	16.16							8.08										
1238	Richard Sims	50.00		25.00															
1239	Fannie Mae	11.73																	
1240	Bankers Cmcl Lfne	86.12			8.27														
1241	Caroline Sims	68.04																	
1242	Thomas McAnahan	250.00																	
1243	Aileen Delehanty	600.00								300.00									
1244	Lori Sims	100.00	100.00																
1245	Mike Daley	500.00								250.00									
1246	BP Oil 3	106.24										34.53							
1247	Fred Wagner	20.00								10.00									
1248	Richard Sims	75.00		37.50															
1249	Flowers Chemicals	100.00								50.00									
1250	USPO	43.25							21.63										
1251	Montgomery Wards	148.00																	
1252	C Fred Quill	170.00																	
1253	Caroline Sims	380.40	200.00														19.80		
1254	AARP	182.00			80.25														
1255	Caroline Sims	200.00																200.00	
1256	US Trustee	250.00																250.00	
1257	Florida PBC	500.00																	
1258	Accurate Windows	25.23																	
1259	Tampa Family Med.	68.00			6.63														
1260	Richard Sims	50.00		25.00															
1261	Pinch A Penny	98.18							48.09										
1262	USPO	32.30							16.15										
1263	Cash	50.00		25.00															
1264	BP Oil 4	166.96										46.13							
1265	Lori Sims	100.00	100.00																
1266	Bank Maint Fees	28.94																14.47	
	MONTHLY TOTALS:	7,748.32	400.00	625.00	37.14	0.00	0.00	101.29	804.43	0.00	93.66	0.00	0.00	57.78	394.87	1,491.14	0.00		

- 1 \$52.68 x 78% RDS vehicle x 85% utility / 2 = \$13.01 per system; \$26.85 nonutility.
- 2 Per Invoice: \$20.57 utility / 2 = \$10.29 per system; \$29.31 nonutility.
- 3 Per Invoice: \$108.24 RDS vehicle x 85% utility / 2 = \$34.53 per system; \$37.18 nonutility.
- 4 \$168.98 x 84% RDS vehicle x 85% utility / 2 = \$48.13 per system; \$78.71 nonutility.

CHECK NO.	PAYEE	CHECK AMOUNT	WASTEWATER SYSTEM													TAXES OTHER	PRIOR PERIOD OR NONUTIL AMOUNT	
			701	703	704	711	715	718	720	730	740	760	755	785	775			
1222	Internal Revenue	428.40															214.20	
1223	Fred Wagner	25.00								12.50								
1224	Waste Management	25.30								12.65								
1225	Richard Sims	125.00		62.50														
1226	Repairs	33.78								18.88								
1227	Richard Sims	1,200.55		650.00													(49.73)	
1228	USPO	7.04							3.52									
1229	void																	
1230	Sunshine Meters	42.40																
1231	Mobil Oil 1	52.68											13.01					28.65
1232	REA	44.00					44.00											
1233	Northside Bank	1,155.32																
1234	ATC 2	49.88															10.29	29.31
1235	Caroline Sims	135.82																
1236	USPO	7.85							3.83									
1237	USPO	18.15							8.08									
1238	Richard Sims	60.00		25.00														
1239	Fannie Mae	11.73																11.73
1240	Bankers Credi Life	98.12			8.27													49.58
1241	Caroline Sims	98.04															33.02	250.00
1242	Thomas McAlvansh	250.00																
1243	Aileen Delahanty	600.00								300.00								
1244	Lori Sims	100.00								250.00								
1245	Mike Daley	500.00																
1246	BR Oil 3	106.24											34.53					37.18
1247	Fred Wagner	20.00								10.00								
1248	Richard Sims	75.00		37.50														
1249	Flowers Chemicals	100.00								50.00								
1250	USPO	43.25							21.63									
1251	Montgomery Ward	149.00																149.00
1252	O Fred Duell	170.00																170.00
1253	Caroline Sims	380.40	200.00														(19.80)	
1254	AARP	182.00			20.25													121.50
1255	Caroline Sims	200.00																250.00
1256	US Trustee	250.00																250.00
1257	Florida PSC	500.00																250.00
1258	Accurate Windows	25.23																25.23
1259	Tampa Family Med.	89.00			8.83													51.75
1260	Richard Sims	50.00		25.00														
1261	Pinch A Penny	98.18							46.09									
1262	USPO	92.30							18.15									
1263	Cash	50.00		25.00														
1264	BR Oil 4	188.88											48.13					76.71
1265	Lori Sims	100.00																
	Bank Fees/Checks	28.94																14.47
MONTHLY TOTALS:		7,749.32	200.00	825.00	37.14	0.00	44.00	0.00	101.29	652.03	0.00	83.86	0.00	0.00	57.78	394.87		1,248.85

SHADY OAKS MOBILE--MODULAR ESTATES, INC.  
 DOCKET NO. 900025--WS  
 TEST YEAR ENDED 06/30/90  
 ANALYSIS OF DISBURSEMENTS FOR THE MONTH 01/93  
 C:\SOAK\DISB0193.WK3 BY: FJL 08/21/93  
 PAGE 1 OF 2

CHECK NO.	PAYEE	CHECK AMOUNT	WATER SYSTEM												TAXES OTHER	COST OF CAPITAL	PSC ESCROW	
			601	603	604	615	618	620	630	640	650	655	665	675				
1190	Richard Sims	20.00		10.00														
1191	REA	8.00																
1192	Fia Eye Center	235.00			29.38													
1193	Richard Sims	50.00		25.00														
1194	Caroline Sims	269.00	150.00															
1195	Caroline Sims	289.00	150.00														(15.50)	
1196	Northside Bank	1,155.32															(15.50)	
1197	Fred Wagner	35.00																1,155.32
1198	vold								35.00									
1199	BP Oil 1	73.92																
1200	Richard Sims	100.00		50.00							20.18							
1201	Caroline Sims	360.40	200.00															
1202	USPO	48.00						24.00									(19.60)	
1203	Mike Daley	500.00																
1204	BP Oil 2	121.05							250.00									
1205	Karl Wagner	25.00									33.05							
1206	Richard Sims	50.00		25.00					25.00									
1207	Progressive Ins. 3	138.00																
1208	vold											18.37						
1209	Richard Sims	55.82		27.91														
1210	Mobil Oil 4	100.00																
1211	Work Place	6.27									24.70							
1212	ATC 5	109.34						3.14										
1213	Bkiwell	886.08															24.47	
1214	Cash	25.00		12.50														
1215	Fred Wagner	25.00																
1216	USPO	30.40							12.50									
1217	USPO 6	49.00						15.20										
1218	Mobil Oil 7	139.10						12.25										
1219	Moody's Hardware	101.82									34.36							
1220	Montgomery Ward	149.00						50.91										
1221	Internal Revenue	64.16																
	Bank Fees/Checks	87.22															32.08	
	MONTHLY TOTALS:	5,283.90	500.00	150.41	29.38	0.00	0.00	105.50	322.50	0.00	112.20	18.37	0.00	68.08	(18.72)	1,155.32	0.00	

1 \$73.92 x 84% RDS vehicle x 65% utility / 2 = \$20.18 per system; \$33.58 nonutility.  
 2 \$121.05 x 84% RDS vehicle x 65% utility / 2 = \$33.05 per system; \$54.98 nonutility.  
 3 \$138.00 x (\$224 / \$547) RDS vehicle x 65% utility / 2 = \$18.37 per system; \$101.27 nonutility.  
 4 \$100.00 x 76% RDS vehicle x 65% utility / 2 = \$24.70 per system; \$50.60 nonutility.  
 5 Per invoices: \$48.93 utility / 2 = \$24.47 per system; \$60.41 nonutility.  
 6 \$48.00 for 2 POB rentals - 1 POB nonutility = \$24.50 utility / 2 = \$12.25 per system.  
 7 \$139.10 x 76% RDS vehicle x 65% utility / 2 = \$34.36 per system; \$70.38 nonutility.

CHECK NO.	PAYEE	CHECK AMOUNT	WASTEWATER SYSTEM												TAXES OTHER	PRIOR PERIOD OR NONUTIL AMOUNT		
			701	703	704	711	715	718	720	730	740	750	755	785			775	
1190	Richard Sims	20.00		10.00														
1191	REA	8.00						6.00										
1192	Fle Eye Center	235.00			29.38													178.25
1193	Richard Sims	50.00		25.00														
1194	Caroline Sims	269.00	150.00														(15.50)	
1195	Caroline Sims	269.00	150.00														(15.50)	
1198	Northside Bank	1,155.32																
1197	Fred Wagner	35.00																
1198	void																	
1199	BP Oil 1	73.92										20.18						33.58
1200	Richard Sims	100.00		50.00														
1201	Caroline Sims	360.40	200.00														(19.80)	
1202	USPO	48.00						24.00										
1203	Mike Daley	500.00							250.00									
1204	BP Oil 2	121.05										33.05						54.98
1205	Karl Wagner	25.00																
1206	Richard Sims	50.00		25.00														
1207	Progressive Ins. 3	138.00										18.37						101.27
1208	void																	
1209	Richard Sims	55.82		27.91														
1210	Mobil Oil 4	100.00										24.70						50.60
1211	Work Place	6.27						3.14										
1212	ATC 5	109.34														24.47		60.41
1213	Bidwell	886.08																886.08
1214	Cash	25.00		12.50														
1215	Fred Wagner	25.00							12.50									
1216	USPO	30.40						15.20										
1217	USPO 6	49.00						12.25										24.50
1218	Mobil Oil 7	139.10										34.36						70.38
1219	Moody's Hardware	101.82						50.91										
1220	Montgomery Ward	149.00																149.00
1221	Internal Revenue	64.16															32.08	
	Bank Fees/Checks	87.22														43.61		
	MONTHLY TOTALS:	5,283.90	500.00	150.41	29.38	0.00	6.00	0.00	105.50	262.50	0.00	112.28	18.37	0.00	68.08	(18.72)		1,607.01



CHECK NO.	PAYEE	CHECK AMOUNT	WATER SYSTEM												TAXES OTHER	COST OF CAPITAL	PSC ESCROW	
			601	603	604	616	618	620	630	640	650	655	666	676				
1126	USPO	34.00							17.00									
1137	Richard Sims	30.00		15.00														
1138	Mobile Oil	100.00										24.70						
1139	Waste Management	40.00							20.30									
1140	Richard Sims	50.00		25.00														
1141	void																	
1142	Moody's Hardware	60.01							33.01									
1143	GTE	39.84												19.82				
1144	Ogden Tax Coll. #	42.55													13.83			
1145	Fred Wagner	22.50							22.50									
1146	Northside Bank	1,155.32														1,155.32		
1147	Richard Sims	431.15		450.00											(18.85)			
1148	Pinch & Perry	21.77																
1149	Doubterly Inc. 3	52.00											6.82					
1150	Mobile Oil 4	143.38										36.14						
1151	GTE	87.32																
1152	void																	
1153	Doubterly Inc. 5	100.00											13.31					
1154	Waste Management	20.30							10.15									
1155	Progressive Ins. 6	138.00											18.37					
1156	GTE	54.44																
1157	missing info																	
1158	missing info																	
1159	missing info																	
1160	ATC 7	84.82													17.76			
1161	Richard Sims - NSI	75.00																
1162	REA	82.88																
1163	REA	86.81																
1164	REA	18.38				9.19												
1165	REA	242.87				242.87												
1166	Builder's Square	37.43							18.72									
1167	City of Tampa	10.00																
1168	void																	
1169	Dr. Warner	26.00			3.13													
1170	Richard Sims	50.00		25.00														
1171	Cassone Medical	284.00			28.00													
1172	Farris Lee	84.43																
1173	Mom's Star School	78.00																
1174	Mike Casey	200.00							200.00									
1175	USPO	5.70							2.85									
1176	Richard Sims	100.00		50.00														
1177	Home Depot	15.98							7.99									
1178	US Thrift	250.00																
1179	AARP	153.00			18.13													
1180	Bidway	888.00																
1181	void																	
1182	Leif Sims	100.00	100.00															
1183	Richard Sims	100.00		50.00														
1184	Pepper Rite Services	153.00							76.50									
1185	C Fred Dues	280.00																
1186	Fred Wagner	30.00							30.00									
1187	USPO	34.20							17.10									
1188	Cash	20.00		12.50														
1189	Cash	30.00		15.00														
1190	Bank Mail Fees	32.88													18.44			
MONTHLY TOTALS:			8,614.08	100.00	442.50	50.25	251.88	0.00	88.88	359.46	0.00	59.84	38.60	0.00	54.11	(20.80)	1,155.32	0.00

- 1 \$100.00 x 76% RDS vehicle x 65% utility / 2 = \$24.70 per system; \$50.00 non-utility.
- 2 \$42.55 RDS vehicle x 68% utility / 2 = \$13.83 per system; \$14.59 non-utility.
- 3 \$52.00 x (\$224 / \$647) RDS vehicle x 65% utility / 2 = \$8.82 per system; \$38.18 non-utility.
- 4 \$142.28 x 76% RDS vehicle x 65% utility / 2 = \$36.14 per system; \$71.09 non-utility.
- 5 \$100.00 x (\$224 / \$647) RDS vehicle x 65% utility / 2 = \$13.31 per system; \$73.38 non-utility.
- 6 \$138.00 x (\$224 / \$647) RDS vehicle x 65% utility / 2 = \$18.37 per system; \$101.27 non-utility.
- 7 \$84.82 x 62% utility / 2 = \$17.76 per system; \$49.02 non-utility.

CHECK NO.	PAYEE	CHECK AMOUNT	WASTEWATER SYSTEM											TAXES OTHER	PRIOR PERIOD OR NONUTIL AMOUNT		
			701	703	704	711	715	718	720	730	740	750	765			766	775
1130	USPO	34.00							17.00								
1137	Richard Sims	30.00	15.00										24.70				60.90
1138	Mobile Oil	100.00															
1139	Waste Management	40.80							20.30								
1140	Richard Sims	60.00	25.00														
1141	void								33.01								
1142	Moody's Hardware	56.01													19.82		
1143	GTE	38.84														13.63	14.89
1144	Olson Tax Coll.	32.53															
1145	Fred Wagner	22.50															
1146	Northside Park	1,155.32														34.43	
1147	Richard Sims	831.18	450.00						21.77								
1148	Pinch & Petry	21.77											4.92				38.18
1149	Doubletley Inc.	52.00										35.14					71.98
1150	Mobile Oil	142.88															87.32
1151	GTE	47.32															
1152	void																73.38
1153	Doubletley Inc.	100.00											13.31				
1154	Waste Management	20.30							10.16								101.27
1155	Progressive Ins.	138.00											18.37				56.44
1156	GTE	66.44															
1157	missing info																
1158	missing info																
1159	missing info														17.76		49.02
1160	ATC	64.82															75.00
1161	Richard Sims - NSI	75.00															82.82
1162	REA	82.82						85.91									
1163	REA	65.91						9.19									
1164	REA	14.38															
1165	REA	242.67															
1166	Richard Square	37.43							18.72								10.00
1167	City of Tampa	10.00															
1168	void																18.75
1169	Dr. Wene	25.00			3.13												
1170	Richard Sims	50.00	25.00														188.00
1171	Cassone Medical	224.00			28.00												24.43
1172	Fannie Mae	24.43															78.00
1173	Man 'g Star School	78.00															
1174	Mike Dohy	400.00															
1175	USPO	8.70															
1176	Richard Sims	100.00	50.00														
1177	Home Depot	15.88															850.00
1178	US Thrift	260.00															114.76
1179	AARP	153.00			18.13												888.08
1180	Bidwell	888.08															
1181	void																
1182	Lori Sims	100.00															
1183	Richard Sims	100.00	50.00														
1184	Payco City Services	153.00															250.00
1185	C Fred Duhl	250.00															
1186	Fred Wagner	30.00															
1187	USPO	34.20							17.10								
1188	Cash	28.00	12.90														
1189	Cash	30.00	15.00														
1190	Bank Maint Fee	32.89															18.44
MONTHLY TOTALS:		6,814.08	0.00	642.50	50.25	0.00	76.10	0.00	118.43	305.95	0.00	59.84	38.80	0.00	54.11	(20.80)	2,600.91

SHADY OAKS MOBILE-MODULAR ESTATES, INC.  
DOCKET NO. 900025-W5  
TEST YEAR ENDED 06/30/90  
ANALYSIS OF DISBURSEMENTS FOR THE MONTH 11/92  
C:\SOAK\DSB1192.WK3 BY: FJL 08/04/93  
PAGE 1 OF 2

CHECK NO.	PAYEE	CHECK AMOUNT	WATER SYSTEM											TAXES OTHER	COST OF CAPITAL	PSC ESCROW	
			601	603	604	615	618	620	630	640	650	655	665				675
1102	Penny Lee	90.00															
1103	USPO	32.30							16.15								
1104	Internal Revenue	53.95														26.98	
1105	Richard Sims	100.00		50.00													
1106	Tampa Well Drilling	50.73								50.73							
1107	Taylor Rental	20.33								20.33							
1108	Richard Sims	30.00		15.00													
1109	Fred Wagner	25.00								25.00							
1110	Cash	120.00		60.00													
1111	Tampa Well Drilling	36.00								36.00							
1112	Ferguson Enter.	89.43							39.43								
1113	ATC 1	40.80														8.57	
1114	Gulf Electric	21.50															
1115	St. Pete Times	58.56															
1116	Cash	40.00		20.00													
1117	Progressive Ins. 2	138.00											18.37				
1118	Richard Sims	1,200.55		650.00												(49.73)	
1119	Cash	50.00		25.00													
1120	Northside Bank	1,155.32															1,155.32
1121	Richard Sims	25.00		12.50													
1122	Fred Wagner	30.00								30.00							
1123	Richard Sims	30.00		15.00													
1124	Fred Cox Auto 3	548.91										178.40					
1125	Caroline Sims	40.61															20.31
1126	Taylor Rental	10.15								10.15							
1127	S R Lutz	213.00															
1128	Pep Boys 4	95.31										30.98					
1129	Richard Sims	25.00		12.50													
1130	REA	118.91				118.91											
1131	REA	34.44															
1132	REA	18.38															
1133	Bidwell	866.08															
1134	Montgomery Wards	149.00															
1135	REA	19.00					9.50										
	Bank Maint Fees	33.26														16.63	
	MONTHLY TOTALS:	5,579.52	0.00	860.00	0.00	128.41	0.00	55.58	172.21	0.00	209.37	18.37	0.00	45.51	(22.76)	1,155.32	0.00

- 1 \$40.80 x 42% utility / 2 = \$8.57 per system; \$23.66 utility.
- 2 \$138.00 x (\$224 / \$547) RDS vehicle x 65% utility / 2 = \$18.37 per system; \$101.27 nonutility.
- 3 \$548.91 RDS vehicle x 65% utility / 2 = \$178.40 per system; \$192.12 nonutility.
- 4 \$95.31 RDS vehicle x 65% utility / 2 = \$30.98 per system; \$33.38 nonutility.

CHECK NO.	PAYEE	CHECK AMOUNT	WASTEWATER SYSTEM												TAXES OTHER	PRIOR PERIOD OR NONUTIL AMOUNT		
			701	703	704	711	715	718	720	730	740	750	755	765			775	
1102	Penny Lee	90.00								90.00								
1103	USPO	32.30							16.15									
1104	Internal Revenue	53.95															26.97	
1105	Richard Sims	100.00		50.00														
1106	Tampa Well Drilling	50.73																
1107	Taylor Rental	20.33																
1108	Richard Sims	30.00		15.00														
1109	Fred Wagner	25.00																
1110	Cash	120.00		60.00														
1111	Tampa Well Drilling	36.00																
1112	Ferguson Enter.	99.43																
1113	ATC	40.80															8.57	23.66
1114	Gulf Electric	21.50							21.50									
1115	St. Pete Times	58.56																58.56
1116	Cash	40.00		20.00														
1117	Progressive Ins.	138.00											18.37					101.27
1118	Richard Sims	1,200.50		650.00													(49.72)	
1119	Cash	50.00		25.00														
1120	Northside Bank	1,155.32																
1121	Richard Sims	25.00		12.50														
1122	Fred Wagner	30.00																
1123	Richard Sims	30.00		15.00														
1124	Fred Cox Auto	548.91										178.40						192.12
1125	Caroline Sims	40.61															20.30	
1126	Taylor Rental	10.15																
1127	S R Lutz	213.00																213.00
1128	Pep Boys	95.31										30.98						33.36
1129	Richard Sims	25.00		12.50														
1130	REA	118.91																
1131	REA	34.44					34.44											
1132	REA	18.38																18.38
1133	Bidwell	886.08																886.08
1134	Montgomery Wards	149.00																149.00
1135	REA	19.00					9.50											
	Bank Maint Fees	33.26															16.63	
	MONTHLY TOTALS:	5,579.47	0.00	860.00	0.00	0.00	43.94	0.00	37.65	90.00	0.00	209.37	18.37	0.00	45.50	(22.75)		1,675.43

SHADY OAKS MOBILE-MODULAR ESTATES, INC.  
 DOCKET NO. 900025-WS  
 TEST YEAR ENDED 06/30/90  
 ANALYSIS OF DISBURSEMENTS FOR THE MONTH 10/92  
 C:\SOAK\DISB1092.WK3 BY: FJL 08/04/93  
 PAGE 1 OF 2

CHECK NO.	PAYEE	CHECK AMOUNT	WATER SYSTEM											TAXES OTHER	COST OF CAPITAL	PSC ESCROW	
			601	603	604	615	618	620	630	640	650	655	665				675
1076	Cash	30.00		15.00													
1077	Cash	25.00		12.50													
1078	Void																
1079	Crystal Sprgs Water	30.00						30.00									
1080	Richard Sims	751.10		400.00													
1081	Progressive Ins. 1	134.00															(22.95)
1082	Norfolk Bank	1,155.32											17.83				1,155.32
1083	REA	102.35				102.35											
1084	REA	147.99															
1085	Richard Sims	40.00		20.00													
1086	Tri-County Testing	48.50															
1087	Taylor Rental	11.27							46.50								
1088	Mobil Oil 2	113.67							11.27								
1089	Chevron 3	36.90															
1090	USPO	32.52											28.05				
1091	Richard Sims	40.00		20.00									7.64				
1092	Richard Sims	40.00		20.00													
1093	Bldwell	883.63															
1094	Chevron	5.00															
1095	Builders Square	8.91							4.46								
1096	USPO	67.00							33.60								
1097	Home Depot	46.39							23.20								
1098	void																
1099	Waste Management	20.30															
1100	BP Oil 4	94.62							10.15								
1101	REA	9.19															
	Bank Maint Fees	28.02															14.01
MONTHLY TOTALS:		3,902.78	0.00	487.50	0.00	106.95	0.00	107.42	67.92	0.00	61.52	17.83	0.00	14.01	(22.95)	1,155.32	0.00

- 1 \$134.00 x (\$224 / \$547) RDS vehicle x 65% utility / 2 = \$17.83 per system; \$96.34 nonutility.
- 2 \$113.57 x 76% RDS vehicle x 65% utility / 2 = \$28.05 per system; \$57.47 nonutility.
- 3 Per Invoice: \$23.50 RDS vehicle x 65% utility / 2 = \$7.64 per system; \$21.63 nonutility.
- 4 \$94.62 x 84% RDS vehicle x 65% utility / 2 = \$25.83 per system; \$42.96 nonutility.

CHECK NO.	PAYEE	CHECK AMOUNT	WASTEWATER SYSTEM													TAXES OTHER	PRIOR PERIOD OR NONUTIL AMOUNT	
			701	703	704	711	715	718	720	730	740	750	755	765	775			
1076	Cash	30.00		15.00														
1077	Cash	25.00		12.50														
1078	void																	
1079	Crystal Sprgs Water	30.00																
1080	Richard Sims	764.10		400.00													(22.95)	
1081	Progressive Ins. 1	134.00											17.83					98.34
1082	Northside Bank	1,155.32																
1083	REA	102.35																
1084	REA	147.99						147.99										
1085	Richard Sims	40.00		20.00														
1086	Tri-County Testing	46.50																
1087	Taylor Rental	11.27																
1088	Mobil Oil 2	113.67											28.05					57.47
1089	Chevron 3	38.90											7.84					21.63
1090	USPO	32.52							16.26									
1091	Richard Sims	40.00		20.00														
1092	Richard Sims	40.00		20.00														
1093	Bldwell	883.83																883.83
1094	Chevron	5.00																5.00
1095	Builders Square	8.87							4.45									
1096	USPO	67.00							33.50									
1097	Home Depot	46.39							23.19									
1098	void																	
1099	Waste Management	20.30								10.15								
1100	BP Oil 4	84.62											25.83					42.66
1101	REA	9.19						4.59										
	Bank Maint Fees	28.02															14.01	
	MONTHLY TOTALS:	3,902.78	0.00	487.50	0.00	0.00	152.58	0.00	77.40	10.15	0.00	61.52	17.83	0.00	14.01	(22.95)		1,109.22

SHADY OAKS MOBILE--MODULAR ESTATES, INC.  
 DOCKET NO. 900025--WS  
 TEST YEAR ENDED 06/30/90  
 ANALYSIS OF DISBURSEMENTS FOR THE MONTH 09/92  
 C:\SOAK\DISB0992.WK3 BY: FJL 08/04/93  
 PAGE 1 OF 2

CHECK NO.	PAYEE	CHECK AMOUNT	WATER SYSTEM											TAXES OTHER	COST OF CAPITAL	P&C ESCROW	
			601	603	604	615	618	620	630	640	650	655	665				675
1059	Cash	50.00		25.00													
1059	Northside Bank	1,155.32														1,155.32	
1060	Richard Sims	1,000.00		545.90											(45.90)		
1061	Harry Fix It 1	6.92									2.25						
1062	Caroline Sims	36.57												16.29			
1063	REA	9.19				4.60											
1064	REA	289.31				289.31											
1065	REA	27.23															
1066	Zackers	13.00												6.50			
1067	USPO	19.00						9.50									
1068	Terr Bank - Bidwell	685.65															
1069	USPO	31.29						15.65									
1070	Caroline Sims	269.00	150.00												(15.50)		
1071	BP Oil 2	25.50									8.29						
1072	void																
1073	ATC 3	66.88												11.92			
1074	USPO	38.00						19.00									
1075	Richard Sims	30.00		15.00													
	Bank Makt Fees	19.80												9.90			
MONTHLY TOTALS:		3,972.86	150.00	585.90	0.00	293.91	0.00	44.15	0.00	0.00	10.54	0.00	0.00	46.61	(61.40)	1,155.32	0.00

- 1 \$6.92 RDS vehicle x 65% utility / 2 = \$2.25 per system; \$2.42 nonutility.
- 2 Per invoice: \$25.50 RDS vehicle x 65% utility / 2 = \$8.29 per system; \$8.93 nonutility.
- 3 Per invoice: \$23.64 utility / 2 = \$11.92 per system; \$43.04 nonutility.

SHADY OAKS MOBILE - MODULAR ESTATES, INC.  
 DOCKET NO. 900025-WS  
 TEST YEAR ENDED 06/30/90  
 ANALYSIS OF DISBURSEMENTS FOR THE MONTH 09/92  
 C:\SOAK\DISB0992.WK3 BY: FJL 08/04/93  
 PAGE 2 OF 2

CHECK NO.	PAYEE	CHECK AMOUNT	WASTEWATER SYSTEM													TAXES OTHER	PRIOR PERIOD OR NONUTIL AMOUNT	
			701	703	704	711	715	718	720	730	740	750	755	765	775			
1058	Cash	50.00		25.00														
1059	Northside Bank	1,155.32																
1060	Richard Sims	1,000.00		545.90													(45.90)	2.42
1061	Harry Fk It 1	8.92											2.25					
1062	Caroline Sims	36.57															18.28	
1063	REA	9.19						4.59										
1064	REA	299.31																
1065	REA	27.23						27.23										
1066	Zockers	13.00															6.50	
1067	USPO	19.00							9.50									
1068	Terr Bank - Bidwell	895.85																885.85
1069	USPO	31.29							15.64									
1070	Caroline Sims	269.00	150.00														(15.50)	
1071	BP Oil 2	25.50											8.29					8.93
1072	void																	
1073	ATC 3	66.88															11.92	43.04
1074	USPO	38.00							19.00									
1075	Richard Sims	30.00		15.00														
	Bank Maint Fees	19.80															9.90	
MONTHLY TOTALS:		3,972.86	150.00	585.90	0.00	0.00	31.82	0.00	44.14	0.00	0.00	10.54	0.00	0.00	46.60	(81.40)	940.24	



CHECK NO.	PAYEE	CHECK AMOUNT	WATER SYSTEM											TAXES OTHER	COST OF CAPITAL	PSC ESCROW	
			601	603	604	615	618	620	630	640	650	655	665				675
1032	Builder's Square	12.44						12.44									
1033	Square Deal Auto 1	27.16									8.83						
1034	Waste Management	20.30							10.15								
1035	Bankers Cmcl Life	66.10			8.26												
1036	AAHP	45.00			5.63												
1037	REA	382.26				382.26											
1038	REA	34.60															
1039	REA	196.33															
1040	ATC	11.61												6.61			
1041	Richard D. Sims	1,200.00	645.90												(45.90)		
1042	Mobil Oil 2	173.00									42.73						
1043	Richard Shannon	75.00							75.00								
1044	Caroline Sims	51.43													25.72		
1045	Bankers Cmcl Life	66.10			8.26												
1046	BP Oil 3	27.34									8.89						
1047	Pattie Electric	130.38						130.38									
1048	USPO	19.00						9.50									
1049	Mike Daley	325.00							162.50								
1050	Richard D. Sims	50.00	25.00														
1051	USPO	60.90						30.45									
1052	AAHP	12.50			1.56												
1053	Mobil Oil 4	47.00									11.61						
1054	GTE	36.12												18.06			
1055	Chevron 5	13.78									4.48						
1056	Waste Management	20.30							10.15								
1057	Messina CPAs	125.00															
425	Terr Bank (S&D)	200.00															
426	Richard Sims	30.00	15.00														
	Bank Maint Fees	19.30												9.65			
MONTHLY TOTALS:		3,482.01	0.00	685.90	23.71	382.26	0.00	182.77	257.80	0.00	76.53	0.00	0.00	59.24	(45.90)	0.00	0.00

- 1 \$27.16 RDS vehicle x 65% utility / 2 = \$8.83 per system; \$9.51 nonutility.
- 2 \$173.00 x 76% RDS vehicle x 65% utility / 2 = \$42.73 per system; \$87.54 nonutility.
- 3 \$27.34 RDS vehicle x 65% utility / 2 = \$8.89 per system; \$9.57 nonutility.
- 4 \$47.00 x 76% RDS vehicle x 65% utility / 2 = \$11.61 per system; \$23.78 nonutility.
- 5 \$13.78 RDS vehicle x 65% utility / 2 = \$4.48 per system; \$4.82 nonutility.

SHADY OAKS MOBILE--MODULAR ESTATES, INC.  
DOCKET NO. 900025-W8  
TEST YEAR ENDED 06/30/90  
ANALYSIS OF DISBURSEMENTS FOR THE MONTH 08/92  
C:\S\OAK\DISB0892.WK3 BY: FJL 08/03/93  
PAGE 2 OF 2

CHECK NO.	PAYEE	CHECK AMOUNT	WASTEWATER SYSTEM													TAXES OTHER	PRIOR PERIOD OR NONUTIL AMOUNT	
			701	703	704	711	715	718	720	730	740	750	755	765	775			
1032	Builder's Square	12.44																9.51
1033	Square Deal Auto 1	27.18																
1034	Waste Management	20.30																49.58
1035	Bankers Cmcl Life	66.10			8.26					10.15								33.75
1036	AARP	45.00			5.63													
1037	REA	382.26																38.66
1038	REA	38.66																
1039	REA	196.33						196.33										
1040	ATC	11.61															5.80	
1041	Richard D. Sims	1,200.00		645.90													(45.90)	
1042	Mobil Oil 2	173.00															42.73	87.54
1043	Richard Shannon	75.00																
1044	Caroline Sims	61.43																25.71
1045	Bankers Cmcl Life	66.10			8.26													49.58
1046	BP Oil 3	27.34															8.89	9.57
1047	Pattie Electric	130.38																
1048	USPO	18.00							9.60									
1049	Mike Daley	325.00								182.50								
1050	Richard D. Sims	50.00		25.00														
1051	USPO	60.90								30.45								
1052	AARP	12.50			1.56													9.38
1053	Mobil Oil 4	47.00															11.61	23.78
1054	GTE	38.12																18.06
1055	Chevron 5	13.78															4.48	4.82
1056	Waste Management	20.30								10.15								
1057	Messina CPAs	125.00																125.00
425	Terr Bank (S&D)	200.00																
426	Richard Sims	30.00		15.00														
	Bank Maint Fees	19.30																9.65
	MONTHLY TOTALS:	3,482.01	0.00	685.90	23.71	0.00	196.33	0.00	39.95	182.60	0.00	76.53	0.00	0.00	59.22	(45.90)	441.15	

CHECK NO.	PAYEE	CHECK AMOUNT	WATER SYSTEM											TAXES OTHER	COST OF CAPITAL	PSC ESCROW	
			601	603	604	615	618	620	630	640	650	655	665				675
124	Christian	25.00													25.00		
1000	PSC Escrow	238.37															
1001	Mike Daley	400.00								200.00							238.37
1002	PSC Escrow	63.45															
1003	Waste Management	20.30															
1004	ATC 1	131.46								10.15							
1005	GTE 2	71.38													27.81		
1006	Merhans Auto	62.73													18.85		
1007	PSC Escrow	99.25															
1008	Mobil Oil 3	104.35										25.77					99.25
1009	void																
1010	Bankers Cmcl Life	66.10			8.26												
1011	USPO	25.00													12.50		
1012	AARP	45.00			5.63												
1013	PSC Escrow	50.76															50.76
1014	Caroline Sims	49.71													24.86		
1015	REA	96.97															
1016	REA	45.03															
1017	REA	156.63				156.63											
1018	Richard Shannon	140.00								140.00							
1019	void																
1020	Cash	40.00		20.00													
1021	Richard D. Sims	1,200.00		645.90													
1022	Northside Bank	1,155.32													(45.90)	1,155.32	
1023	Perry's Lawn Svc	60.00								30.00							
1024	USPO	39.78							19.89								
1025	US Bankruptcy Ct	250.00															
1026	Shady Oaks	350.00															
1027	USPO	33.28							18.63								
1028	Moody's	85.34							85.34								
1029	Mike Daley	325.00								162.50							
1030	Office Depot	7.12							3.56								
1031	USPO	39.02							19.51								
	Bank Maint Fees	10.58													5.28		
	MONTHLY TOTALS:	5,488.78	0.00	665.90	13.89	156.63	0.00	144.93	542.65	0.00	25.77	0.00	0.00	114.10	(45.90)	1,155.32	451.63

1 \$131.46 x 42% utility avg = \$55.22 / 2 = \$27.61 per system; \$76.24 nonutility.  
 2 \$71.38 - \$37.69 utility avg = \$33.69 nonutility; \$37.69 / 2 = \$18.85 per system.  
 3 \$104.35 x 76% RDS vehicle x 65% utility / 2 = \$25.77 per system; \$52.60 nonutility.

SHADY OAKS MOBILE-MODULAR ESTATES, INC.  
 DOCKET NO. 900025-WS  
 TEST YEAR ENDED 06/30/90  
 ANALYSIS OF DISBURSEMENTS FOR THE MONTH 07/92  
 C:\SOAKDISB0792.WK3 BY: FJL 07/30/93  
 PAGE 2 OF 2

CHECK NO.	PAYEE	CHECK AMOUNT	WASTEWATER SYSTEM													TAXES OTHER	PRIOR PERIOD OR NONUTIL AMOUNT	
			701	703	704	711	715	718	720	730	740	750	755	765	775			
124	Christian	25.00																
1000	PSC Escrow	238.37																
1001	Mike Daley	400.00								200.00								
1002	PSC Escrow	63.45																
1003	Waste Management	20.30								10.15								
1004	ATC 1	131.46															27.61	78.24
1005	GTE 2	71.38															18.84	93.69
1006	Merhans Auto	62.73																62.73
1007	PSC Escrow	99.25																
1008	Mobil Oil 3	104.35										25.77						52.80
1009	void																	
1010	Bankers Cmcl Life	68.10			8.26													49.58
1011	USPO	25.00															12.50	
1012	AARP	45.00			5.63													33.75
1013	PSC Escrow	50.78																
1014	Caroline Slms	49.71															24.85	
1015	REA	96.87						96.87										
1016	REA	45.03																45.03
1017	REA	156.63																
1018	Richard Shannon	140.00																
1019	void																	
1020	Cash	40.00		20.00														
1021	Richard D. Slms	1,200.00		645.90													(45.90)	
1022	Northside Bank	1,155.32																
1023	Perry's Lawn Svc	50.00								30.00								
1024	USPO	39.78							19.89									
1025	US Bankruptcy Ct	250.00																250.00
1026	Shady Oaks	350.00																350.00
1027	USPO	33.25							15.82									
1028	Moody's	85.34																
1029	Mike Daley	325.00								162.50								
1030	Office Depot	7.12							3.56									
1031	USPO	39.02							19.51									
---	Bank Makt Fees	10.56															5.28	
MONTHLY TOTALS:		5,486.78	0.00	665.90	13.89	0.00	96.87	0.00	59.58	402.65	0.00	25.77	0.00	0.00	89.08	(45.90)	953.82	

CHECK NO.	PAYEE	CHECK AMOUNT	WATER SYSTEM											TAXES OTHER	COST OF CAPITAL	PSC ESCROW	PLANT	
			601	603	604	615	618	620	630	640	650	655	665					675
396	Northside Bank	130.00														130.00		
397	1st Nat Bank Pasco	125.53														125.53		
398	Richard Shannon	12,004.00																12,004.00
399	Mark Sims	500.00														500.00		
400	Home Depot	52.32																52.32
401	Richard Sims	25.00		12.50														
402	Richard Shannon	3,100.00																3,100.00
403	Northside Bank	114.07														114.07		
404	GTE	35.69												17.85				
405	Moody's Hardware	55.48																55.48
406	Builders Square	7.53																7.53
407	REA	258.21				258.21												
408	REA	9.08				4.54												
409	REA	61.01																
410	Richard Shannon	1,000.00																1,000.00
411	void																	
412	Cash	40.00		20.00														
413	R Ake (record fee)	10.50												5.25				
414	Tenn Bank new acct	3,000.00																
415	C Fred Duell	2,000.00																
416	Leslie's	15.75							7.88									
417	Richard Shannon	2,118.00																2,118.00
418	Inx Ribbons	4.19							2.08									
419	USPO	37.45							18.73									
420	Richard Sims	50.00		25.00														
421	Pinch A Penny	20.70																
422	Northside Bank	1,155.32														1,155.32		
423	Life Ins School of FL	49.00																
	Bank Maint Fees	5.00												2.50				
	MONTHLY TOTALS:	25,981.80	0.00	57.50	0.00	262.75	0.00	28.68	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	25.80	0.00	2,024.92	0.00	18,335.33

SHADY OAKS MOBILE—MODULAR ESTATES, INC.  
DOCKET NO. 900025—WS  
TEST YEAR ENDED 06/30/90  
ANALYSIS OF DISBURSEMENTS FOR THE MONTH 06/92  
C:\SOAK\DISB0692.WK3 BY: FJL 06/22/93  
PAGE 2 OF 2

CHECK NO.	PAYEE	CHECK AMOUNT	WASTEWATER SYSTEM													TAXES OTHER	PRIOR PERIOD OR NONUTIL AMOUNT	
			701	703	704	711	715	718	720	730	740	750	755	765	775			
396	Northside Bank	190.00																
397	1st Natl Bank Pasco	125.53																
398	Richard Shannon	12,004.00																
399	Mark Sims	500.00																
400	Home Depot	62.32																
401	Richard Sims	25.00		12.50														
402	Richard Shannon	3,100.00																
403	Northside Bank	114.07																
404	GTE	35.69															17.65	
405	Moody's Hardware	55.48																
406	Builders Square	7.53																
407	REA	258.21																
408	REA	9.08						4.54										
409	REA	61.01																61.01
410	Richard Shannon	1,000.00																
411	void																	
412	Cash	40.00		20.00														
413	R Ake (record fee)	10.50																
414	Terr Bank new acct	3,000.00																
415	C Fred Duell	2,000.00																2,000.00
416	Leslie's	18.76								7.88								
417	Richard Shannon	2,118.00																
418	Int' Ribbon	4.18								2.08								
419	USPO	37.45								18.73								
420	Richard Sims	50.00		25.00														
421	Pinch A Penny	20.70																
422	Northside Bank	1,155.32							20.70									
423	Life Ins School of FL	49.00																49.00
	Bank Maint Fees	5.00															2.50	
MONTHLY TOTALS:		25,981.80	0.00	57.50	0.00	0.00	4.54	20.70	28.68	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	25.60	0.00		2,110.01

**SHADY OAKS MOBILE-MODULAR ESTATES, INC.**

**DOCKET NO. 930944-WS**

**EXHIBIT FJL-13**

**WITNESS: FRANCES J. LINGO**

**ON BEHALF OF THE STAFF**

**OF THE FLORIDA PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION**

**DIVISION OF WATER AND WASTEWATER**

**DESCRIPTION**

**DELINQUENT REGULATORY ASSESSMENT FEES**

RICHARD D. SIMS, TRUSTEE  
IN BANKRUPTCY FOR S & D UTILITY  
DEBTOR IN POSSESSION BK 92-6718-8B1  
P.O. BOX 280012 PH. 813-932-3177  
TAMPA, FL 33682-0012

EXHIBIT FJL-13  
Page 1 of 23  
63-1302/63

12-11 19 92

THE  
NUMBER OF

*Gen Tel*

\$ 87.32

*Eighth Seven 32/100*

DOLLAR

The  
Terrace  
Bank  
of Florida  
Tampa Terrace, Florida

053113023  
PAY ANY BANK  
P.E.G.

*Richard D Sims*

FOR

[Redacted line]

1156

RICHARD D. SIMS, TRUSTEE  
IN BANKRUPTCY FOR S & D UTILITY  
DEBTOR IN POSSESSION BK 92-6718-8B1  
P.O. BOX 280012 PH. 813-932-3177  
TAMPA, FL 33682-0012

12-11 19 92

THE  
NUMBER OF

*Gen Tel*

\$ 56.44

*Fifty Six 44/100*

DOLLAR

The  
Terrace  
Bank  
of Florida  
Tampa Terrace, Florida

053113023  
PAY ANY BANK  
P.E.G.

053113023  
THE TERRACE BANK  
OF FLORIDA  
053113023

*Richard D Sims*

FOR

[Redacted line]

REDACTED





TELEPHONE NUMBER 813 932-3177

PAGE 1 OF 6

BILL DATE December 10, 1992

Helpful numbers

**BILLING SUMMARY**

RICHARD D SIMS

GTE billing questions  
1 800 483-3737  
Outside 813 area  
1 800 788-1152  
To order GTE services call  
1 800 483-7762  
Outside 813 area  
1 800 458-1216

Previous charges  
Amount of last bill \$ 56.44  
No payment received. .00  
Amount past due \$ 56.44  
  
Current charges  
GTE charges \$ 30.88  
Total current charges \$ 30.88  
  
Total amount due \$ 87.32  
Due date December 25, 1992

To avoid a 1.5% late payment charge, payment must be received by January 09, 1993.

A portion of the total amount due is past due.

Si necesita asistencia en español, llame al



TELEPHONE NUMBER 813 932-3177

PAGE 1 OF 6

BILL DATE November 10, 1992

Helpful numbers

**BILLING SUMMARY**

RICHARD D SIMS

GTE billing questions  
1 800 483-3737  
Outside 813 area  
1 800 788-1152  
To order GTE services call  
1 800 483-7762  
Outside 813 area  
1 800 458-1216

Previous charges  
Amount of last bill \$ 35.99  
Payment received. Thank you. CR 35.99  
Balance \$ .00  
  
Current charges  
GTE charges \$ 56.44  
Total current charges \$ 56.44  
  
Total amount due \$ 56.44  
Due date November 25, 1992

To avoid a 1.5% late payment charge, payment must be received before December 10, 1992.

Si necesita asistencia en español, llame al

RICHARD D. SIMS, TRUSTEE  
IN BANKRUPTCY FOR S & D UTILITY  
DEBTOR IN POSSESSION BK 92-6718-8B1  
P.O. BOX 280012 PH. 813-932-3177  
TAMPA, FL 33682-0012

7-5 19 92 63-130

PAY  
THE  
SER OF

REDA

063113028  
PAY ANY BANK  
P.E.G.

\$ 45.03

Forty Five 2 03/100

JUL 9 02

DOLL

The  
Terrace  
Bank  
of Florida Tampa Terrace, Florida

THE TERRACE BANK  
OF FLORIDA  
063113028

Richard D Sims

FOR

005





WITHLACOOCHEE RIVER ELECTRIC  
COOPERATIVE, INC.  
P.O. Box 278, Dade City, FL 33528

BUSINESS OFFICE SERVING YOU (SEE REVERSE SIDE FOR LOCATION AND PHONE NO)  
**DADE CITY**

MEMBER ID NO.  
**7824 011 005**

CYCLE CODE  
**A17**

BILL DATE  
**6/24/92**

CUSTOMER NAME  
**SHADY OAKS MBL MODULAR**

ACCOUNT NO.  
**1409 250 442 220**

METER NO.  
**57136927**

SERVICE LOCATION  
**3661 CASTLE DR**

RATE  
**GENERAL SRVC NON-DEMAND**

COMPARATIVE USAGE INFORMATION

PERIOD	DAYS	AVERAGE KWH PER DAY
JUN 92	29	5.9
MAY 92	29	5.9
JUN 91	30	1.3

FOR ELECTRIC SERVICE

FROM	READING	TO	READING	MULTIPLIER	DEMAND READING	KW DEMAND	KILOWATT HOURS USED
5/20	44051	6/18	44187				136

A 1.5 PERCENT, BUT NOT LESS THAN \$1.50, LATE CHARGE WILL APPLY TO UNPAID BALANCES AS OF 5:00 P.M. ON THE PAST DUE DATE SHOWN BELOW. CHARGES WILL BE REFLECTED ON THE NEXT BILL.

DESCRIPTION OF CHARGE OR CREDIT

PREVIOUS BALANCE		\$	96.39
PAYMENT	THANK YOU	\$	51.36 CR
BALANCE FORWARD **	SEE COLLECTION NOTICE BELOW **		45.03
LATE PAYMENT CHARGE			1.50
CUSTOMER CHARGE			8.38
ENERGY	136 KWH X .08365		11.38
FUEL ADJUSTMENT	136 KWH X .00199		.27
FLORIDA GROSS RECEIPTS TAX			.46
SALES TAX			1.23
TOTAL NEW CHARGES AND CREDITS THIS BILL			23.22 *
TOTAL AMOUNT DUE	* BECOMES PAST DUE ON 7/16/92 PLEASE PAY		68.25

#1016  
7-5-92  
L.D.

\*\*\* COLLECTION NOTICE \*\*\*  
 \*\* \$ 45.03 IS NOW PAST DUE AND IF NOT RECEIVED PRIOR TO 5:00 P.M. ON  
 \*\* 07/01/92 WILL RESULT IN A COLLECTION TRIP OR TERMINATION OF SERVICE THE  
 \*\* FOLLOWING WORKDAY. IF A COLLECTION TRIP IS MADE, YOU WILL BE CHARGED  
 \*\* \$25.00. IF DISCONNECTED, THERE MUST BE AN ADDITIONAL \$40.00 RECONNECT  
 \*\* FEE AND ADDITIONAL DEPOSIT OF \$ .00 PAID PRIOR TO RESTORING SERVICE.

RICHARD D. SIMS, TRUSTEE  
IN BANKRUPTCY FOR S & D UTILITY  
DEBTOR IN POSSESSION BK 92-6718-8B1  
P.O. BOX 280012 PH. 813-932-3177  
TAMPA, FL 33682-0012

9-26 19 92 63-130

PAY TO THE ORDER OF  
*ATC*  
*Equity Fund 50/100*

063113028  
PAY ANY BANK  
P.E.G.  
SEP 30 92  
THE TERRACE BANK  
OF FLORIDA  
063113028

\$ 66.88  
DOLL

The Terrace Bank  
Tampa, Florida

*Richard D. Sims*

FOR [REDACTED]

RICHARD D. SIMS, TRUSTEE  
IN BANKRUPTCY FOR S & D UTILITY  
DEBTOR IN POSSESSION BK 92-6718-8B1  
P.O. BOX 280012 PH. 813-932-3177  
TAMPA, FL 33682-0012

1160  
910495 62546

12-11 19 92 63-13021

PAY TO THE ORDER OF  
*ATC*  
*Equity Fund 50/100*

063113028  
PAY ANY BANK  
P.E.G.  
DEC 15 92  
THE TERRACE BANK  
OF FLORIDA  
063113028

\$ 89.52  
DOLL

The Terrace Bank  
Tampa, Florida

*Richard D. Sims*

FOR [REDACTED]

REDACTED



1515 South Federal Highway  
Boca Raton, FL 33432-7404

RICHARD SIMS DBA SHADY OAKS  
MOBILE MODULATOR EST INC  
P.O. BOX 280478  
TAMPA, FL 33682-0012

CUSTOMER NUMBER: 270807  
INVOICE NUMBER: 27080727  
INVOICE DATE: 08/30/92  
SERVICE DATE: 07/28/92 - 08/27/92  
PREVIOUS CUSTOMER NUMBER: 318174

TOTAL AMOUNT DUE: \$66.88

BILLING INQUIRIES AND GENERAL SERVICE INFORMATION 8AM-10PM M-F, 8-5 SAT/SUN

RESIDENTIAL: 1-800-749-9000  
COMMERCIAL: 1-800-749-9600

24 HOUR TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE 1-800-228-5040

\*\*\*\*\*  
\* Manage your costs with Project Account Codes from ATC! \*  
\* \*  
\* When it comes to offering convenient services, ATC means business. \*  
\* If you're not currently taking advantage of Project Account Codes \*  
\* (PACs) in your ATC billing, you could be missing out! PACs help \*  
\* simplify internal accounting procedures and enhance productivity \*  
\* by enabling you to track long distance usage, prevent fraud and \*  
\* abuse, allocate long distance expenses to the appropriate departments \*  
\* and cost centers...even to clients and customers! For information, \*  
\* consult your customer service representative. \*  
\*\*\*\*\*

# 1073  
S.D.  
17-26-2



RICHARD SIMS DBA SHADY OAKS  
MOBILE MODULATOR EST INC  
P.O. BOX 280478  
TAMPA, FL 33682-0012

CUSTOMER NUMBER: 270807  
INVOICE NUMBER: 27080727  
INVOICE DATE: 08/30/92  
SERVICE DATE: 07/28/92 - 08/27/92  
PREVIOUS CUSTOMER NUMBER: 318174

TELEPHONE NUMBER: 813-782-2686

CALL NO.	CALL DATE	CALL TIME	CALLED NUMBER *	CITY	ST	B/T	PROD TYPE	DURATION MIN/SEC	RATE PERIOD	TOTAL CHARGE
1	07/28/92	09:28 AM	813 932-3177	TAMPA	FL		320	2.00	DA	.43
2	07/28/92	10:25 AM	813 651-7060	TAMPA	EAST	FL	320	.50	DA	.11
3	08/03/92	10:13 AM	813 222-7629	TAMPA	FL		320	14.10	DA	3.04
4	08/03/92	10:32 AM	813 932-3177	TAMPA	FL		320	1.40	DA	.31
5	08/03/92	10:35 AM	813 273-8500	TAMPA	FL		320	1.20	DA	.26
6	08/03/92	10:37 AM	813 933-2255	TAMPA	FL		320	7.20	DA	1.55
7	08/03/92	10:45 AM	813 273-8500	TAMPA	FL		320	1.10	DA	.24
8	08/03/92	11:08 AM	813 886-3328	TAMPA	WEST	FL	320	1.40	DA	.31
9	08/04/92	09:50 AM	813 932-3177	TAMPA	FL		320	.50	DA	.11
10	08/07/92	10:02 AM	813 932-3177	TAMPA	FL		320	.50	DA	.11
11	08/10/92	09:47 AM	813 932-3177	TAMPA	FL		320	1.60	DA	.35
12	08/10/92	11:14 AM	813 971-3954	TAMPA	FL		320	4.90	DA	1.06
13	08/10/92	12:00 PM	813 932-3177	TAMPA	FL		320	3.40	DA	.74
14	08/13/92	09:47 AM	813 932-3177	TAMPA	FL		320	5.10	DA	1.10
15	08/13/92	10:00 AM	813 932-3177	TAMPA	FL		320	.60	DA	.13
16	08/17/92	10:17 AM	813 932-3177	TAMPA	FL		320	.90	DA	.20
17	08/18/92	09:36 AM	813 932-3177	TAMPA	FL		320	.50	DA	.11
18	08/18/92	10:02 AM	813 886-3328	TAMPA	WEST	FL	320	1.90	DA	.41
19	08/19/92	09:33 AM	813 932-3177	TAMPA	FL		320	1.00	DA	.22
20	08/19/92	10:18 AM	813 932-3177	TAMPA	FL		320	1.30	DA	.28
21	08/21/92	01:09 PM	813 932-3177	TAMPA	FL		320	3.00	DA	.65
22	08/24/92	09:51 AM	813 932-3177	TAMPA	FL		320	3.70	DA	.80
23	08/24/92	10:01 AM	813 621-5661	TAMPA	FL		320	3.40	DA	.74
24	08/25/92	09:35 AM	813 932-3177	TAMPA	FL		320	2.10	DA	.46
25	08/25/92	10:08 AM	813 932-3177	TAMPA	FL		320	.60	DA	.13
TOTAL FOR 813-782-2686								CALLS: 25	63.90	13.85

TELEPHONE NUMBER: 813-932-3177

26	07/29/92	08:21 AM	813 782-6717	ZEPHYHILLS	FL		320	.60	DA	.13
27	07/29/92	11:31 AM	904 488-8482	TALLAHASSE	FL		320	1.20	DA	.26
28	07/30/92	01:40 PM	813 782-2002	ZEPHYHILLS	FL		320	2.40	DA	.52
29	07/30/92	06:32 PM	813 780-6668	ZEPHYHILLS	FL		320	.70	EV	.12
30	07/31/92	01:06 PM	904 488-8482	TALLAHASSE	FL		320	2.10	DA	.46
31	08/01/92	09:11 PM	813 758-2181	BRADENTON	FL		320	.50	NI	.07
32	08/01/92	09:13 PM	813 758-2181	BRADENTON	FL		320	.50	NI	.07
33	08/01/92	09:34 PM	813 794-3083	BRADENTON	FL		320	2.40	NI	.31
34	08/03/92	02:47 PM	813 780-6668	ZEPHYHILLS	FL		320	.50	DA	.11
35	08/03/92	03:07 PM	813 782-2002	ZEPHYHILLS	FL		320	1.70	DA	.37
36	08/03/92	05:11 PM	709-54330529	USSR			320	7.10	ST	12.93
37	08/05/92	07:11 PM	813 788-0428	ZEPHYHILLS	FL		320	2.60	EV	.43
38	08/07/92	06:45 PM	813 788-0428	ZEPHYHILLS	FL		320	.60	EV	.10
39	08/08/92	11:20 AM	813 788-0428	ZEPHYHILLS	FL		320	.80	NI	.11
40	08/08/92	04:15 PM	813 788-0428	ZEPHYHILLS	FL		320	.80	NI	.11
41	08/09/92	02:18 PM	813 788-0428	ZEPHYHILLS	FL		320	.50	NI	.07
42	08/09/92	09:27 PM	414 682-6238	MANITOWOC	WI		320	16.40	EV	2.71
43	08/10/92	10:29 AM	813 782-2686	ZEPHYHILLS	FL		320	3.50	DA	.76
44	08/10/92	05:46 PM	813 788-0428	ZEPHYHILLS	FL		320	.50	EV	.09
45	08/10/92	06:34 PM	813 780-6668	ZEPHYHILLS	FL		320	1.50	EV	.25
46	08/11/92	05:01 PM	813 788-3515	ZEPHYHILLS	FL		320	1.90	EV	.32
47	08/12/92	10:17 AM	904 488-8482	TALLAHASSE	FL		320	10.50	DA	2.26
48	08/12/92	10:58 AM	813 782-2002	ZEPHYHILLS	FL		320	2.50	DA	.54
49	08/12/92	11:06 AM	904 487-2740	TALLAHASSE	FL		320	.50	DA	.11
50	08/12/92	01:56 PM	813 782-2002	ZEPHYHILLS	FL		320	.50	DA	.11
51	08/12/92	05:19 PM	516 273-0101	BRENTWOOD	NY		320	2.60	EV	.43
52	08/12/92	05:22 PM	813 782-1585	ZEPHYHILLS	FL		320	.90	EV	.15
53	08/12/92	08:11 PM	813 782-1392	ZEPHYHILLS	FL		320	.70	EV	.12
54	08/13/92	01:18 PM	813 782-2002	ZEPHYHILLS	FL		320	.50	DA	.11

LEGEND

DA=DAY  
 STANDARD INTERNATIONAL  
 \* =ORIGINATING NUMBER INFORMATION INDICATED FOR 800 SERVICE  
 X'S = CALL ORIGINATING OFF ATC NETWORK; THIS INFORMATION NOT CURRENTLY AVAILABLE

EV=EVENING  
 DI=DISCOUNT INTERNATIONAL

NI=NIIGHT/WEEKEND  
 EC=ECONOMY INTERNATIONAL  
 B/T=BAND/TIER



RICHARD SIMS DBA SHADY OAKS  
MOBILE MODULATOR EST INC  
P.O. BOX 280478  
TAMPA, FL 33682-0012

CUSTOMER NUMBER: 270807  
INVOICE NUMBER: 27080727  
INVOICE DATE: 08/30/92  
SERVICE DATE: 07/28/92 - 08/27/92  
PREVIOUS CUSTOMER NUMBER: 318174

CALL NO.	CALL DATE	CALL TIME	CALLED NUMBER *	CITY	ST	B/T	PROD TYPE	DURATION MIN/SEC	RATE PERIOD	TOTAL CHARGE
55	08/13/92	03:25 PM	813 788-7777	ZEPHYHILLS	FL		320	.70	DA	.16
56	08/13/92	05:43 PM	813 788-0428	ZEPHYHILLS	FL		320	1.00	EV	.17
57	08/13/92	05:56 PM	813 788-0428	ZEPHYHILLS	FL		320	.50	EV	.09
58	08/13/92	07:06 PM	813 780-6668	ZEPHYHILLS	FL		320	.60	EV	.10
59	08/14/92	12:13 PM	813 780-6668	ZEPHYHILLS	FL		320	.90	DA	.20
60	08/15/92	06:01 PM	315 735-2668	UTICA	NY		320	.50	NI	.07
61	08/15/92	06:02 PM	315 735-2665	UTICA	NY		320	3.30	NI	.43
62	08/16/92	02:06 PM	813 788-4709	ZEPHYHILLS	FL		320	1.70	NI	.22
63	08/16/92	02:12 PM	813 780-6668	ZEPHYHILLS	FL		320	.50	NI	.07
64	08/16/92	09:01 PM	414 682-6238	MANITOWOC	WI		320	21.80	EV	3.60
65	08/17/92	02:42 PM	201 961-1750	NEWARK	NJ		320	8.30	DA	1.87
66	08/17/92	07:18 PM	407 487-0301	BOCA RATON	FL		320	.60	EV	.10
67	08/17/92	07:19 PM	407 471-5280	W PALM BCH	FL		320	19.60	EV	3.24
68	08/17/92	09:20 PM	407 966-4691	W PALM BCH	FL		320	24.90	EV	4.11
69	08/19/92	08:26 AM	813 780-6668	ZEPHYHILLS	FL		320	.70	DA	.16
70	08/19/92	09:40 AM	813 782-2686	ZEPHYHILLS	FL		320	.90	DA	.20
71	08/19/92	08:35 PM	813 788-4709	ZEPHYHILLS	FL		320	.60	EV	.10
72	08/19/92	09:04 PM	407 966-4691	W PALM BCH	FL		320	4.90	EV	.81
73	08/20/92	06:25 PM	904 588-2376	SANANTONIO	FL		320	3.00	EV	.50
74	08/21/92	06:43 PM	407 966-4691	W PALM BCH	FL		320	6.80	EV	1.13
75	08/24/92	10:28 AM	813 782-2686	ZEPHYHILLS	FL		320	.50	DA	.11
76	08/26/92	08:28 AM	407 966-4691	W PALM BCH	FL		320	.50	DA	.11
77	08/27/92	06:52 PM	414 682-6238	MANITOWOC	WI		320	10.60	EV	1.75

TOTAL FOR 813-932-3177	CALLS:	52	180.90	43.43
TOTAL FOR SERVICE	CALLS:	77	244.80	57.28

# 36.86

LEGEND

DA=DAY	EV=EVENING	NI=NIGHT/WEEKEND
STANDARD INTERNATIONAL	DI=DISCOUNT INTERNATIONAL	EC=ECONOMY INTERNATIONAL
* =ORIGINATING NUMBER INFORMATION INDICATED FOR 800 SERVICE	B/T=BAND/TIER	
X'S = CALL ORIGINATING OFF ATC NETWORK; THIS INFORMATION NOT CURRENTLY AVAILABLE.		



1515 South Federal Highway  
Boca Raton, FL 33432-7404

*29 me*  
*11-15-92*

RICHARD SIMS DBA SHADY OAKS  
MOBILE MODULATOR EST INC  
P.O. BOX 280478  
TAMPA, FL 33682-0012

CUSTOMER NUMBER: 270807  
INVOICE NUMBER: 27080727  
INVOICE DATE: 10/28/92  
SERVICE DATE: 09/28/92 - 10/27/92  
PREVIOUS CUSTOMER NUMBER: 318174

TOTAL AMOUNT DUE: \$84.52

BILLING INQUIRIES AND GENERAL SERVICE INFORMATION 8AM-10PM M-F, 8-5 SAT/SUN

RESIDENTIAL: 1-800-749-9000  
COMMERCIAL: 1-800-749-9600

24 HOUR TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE 1-800-226-5040

\*\*\*\*\*  
\* Important Changes In 800 Calling...Coming Soon! \*  
\* \*  
\* The FCC has mandated industry-wide implementation of "800 \*  
\* Portability," improving the way toll-free 800 numbers are assigned \*  
\* and maintained. Planned for March of 1993, portability will enable \*  
\* our customers who have 800 numbers with other carriers to convert \*  
\* those numbers to ATC...keeping the same numbers and taking maximum \*  
\* advantage of our multiple-service discounts! As local telephone \*  
\* companies begin testing this month, callers may experience a \*  
\* slightly longer connection time when dialing 800 numbers. \*  
\*\*\*\*\*

PERHAPS YOU DID NOT REALIZE THAT YOUR LAST STATEMENT WAS STILL  
UNPAID. YOUR PAYMENT OF \$ 40.80 WOULD BE APPRECIATED. IF  
YOUR PAYMENT HAS ALREADY BEEN MAILED, PLEASE DISREGARD THIS  
NOTICE AND ACCEPT OUR THANKS.

PLEASE DETACH AND RETURN LOWER PORTION WITH PAYMENT

CUSTOMER NUMBER: 270807  
INVOICE NUMBER: 27080727  
INVOICE DATE: 10/29/92  
INVOICE DUE UPON RECEIPT

TOTAL AMOUNT DUE:	\$84.52
AMOUNT ENCLOSED:	

\*PLEASE CHECK BOX TO INDICATE ADDRESS  
CHANGE AND ENTER CORRECTION ON REVERSE.

PLEASE REMIT PAYMENT TO:

ATC LONG DISTANCE  
P.O. BOX 628072  
ORLANDO, FL 32862-8072

RICHARD SIMS DBA SHADY OAKS  
MOBILE MODULATOR EST INC  
P.O. BOX 280478  
TAMPA, FL 33682-0012

PLEASE ADDRESS CORRESPONDENCE TO:

ATC LONG DISTANCE  
1515 S. FEDERAL HWY. STE 400  
BOCA RATON, FL 33432-7404





RICHARD SIMS DBA SHADY OAKS  
MOBILE MODULATOR EST INC  
P.O. BOX 280478  
TAMPA, FL 33682-0012

CUSTOMER NUMBER: 270807  
INVOICE NUMBER: 27080727  
INVOICE DATE: 10/29/92  
SERVICE DATE: 09/28/92 - 10/27/92  
PREVIOUS CUSTOMER NUMBER: 318174

TELEPHONE NUMBER: 813-782-2686

CALL NO.	CALL DATE	CALL TIME	CALLED NUMBER *	CITY	ST B/T	PROD TYPE	DURATION MIN/SEC	RATE PERIOD	TOTAL CHARGE
1	09/28/92	11:45 AM	813 875-9821	TAMPA	FL	320	1.40	DA	.31
2	09/28/92	11:47 AM	813 932-3177	TAMPA	FL	320	.70	DA	.16
3	09/29/92	09:36 AM	813 932-3177	TAMPA	FL	320	.80	DA	.18
4	09/29/92	09:47 AM	813 932-3177	TAMPA	FL	320	1.30	DA	.28
5	09/29/92	10:31 AM	813 932-3177	TAMPA	FL	320	.70	DA	.16
6	10/01/92	11:33 AM	813 875-9821	TAMPA	FL	320	.60	DA	.13
7	10/06/92	10:23 AM	813 932-3177	TAMPA	FL	320	.50	DA	.11
8	10/08/92	09:30 AM	904 488-8482	TALLAHASSE	FL	320	7.40	DA	1.60
9	10/08/92	11:39 AM	813 932-3177	TAMPA	FL	320	1.40	DA	.31
10	10/09/92	11:35 AM	813 932-3177	TAMPA	FL	320	.50	DA	.11
11	10/13/92	09:39 AM	813 932-3177	TAMPA	FL	320	1.90	DA	.41
12	10/15/92	11:12 AM	813 875-9821	TAMPA	FL	320	.50	DA	.11
13	10/27/92	11:51 AM	904 488-8482	TALLAHASSE	FL	320	.50	DA	.11

TOTAL FOR 813-782-2686

CALLS: 13 18.20 3.98

TELEPHONE NUMBER: 813-932-3177

14	09/28/92	10:07 AM	904 488-8482	TALLAHASSE	FL	320	.90	DA	.20
15	09/28/92	09:14 PM	813 788-0428	ZEPHYHILLS	FL	320	1.20	EV	.20
16	09/29/92	07:22 PM	813 788-0428	ZEPHYHILLS	FL	320	2.00	EV	.33
17	09/29/92	08:56 PM	414 682-6238	MANITOWOC	WI	320	10.70	EV	1.77
18	10/01/92	04:03 PM	407 339-5984	WINTERPARK	FL	320	1.10	DA	.24
19	10/01/92	06:40 PM	414 682-6238	MANITOWOC	WI	320	7.60	EV	1.26
20	10/01/92	07:18 PM	407 471-5280	W PALM BCH	FL	320	.50	EV	.09
21	10/01/92	09:16 PM	407 624-1458	W PALM BCH	FL	320	16.90	EV	2.79
22	10/03/92	02:01 PM	414 682-6238	MANITOWOC	WI	320	6.40	NI	.83
23	10/03/92	07:41 PM	904 332-4841	GAINESVL	FL	320	11.30	NI	1.46
24	10/04/92	09:35 AM	504 834-8847	NEWORLEANS	LA	320	.70	NI	.10
25	10/04/92	10:46 AM	813 788-0428	ZEPHYHILLS	FL	320	24.70	NI	3.19
26	10/07/92	10:53 AM	813 788-2572	ZEPHYHILLS	FL	320	4.20	DA	.91
27	10/07/92	11:51 AM	904 487-2740	TALLAHASSE	FL	320	1.90	DA	.41
28	10/07/92	03:33 PM	904 488-8482	TALLAHASSE	FL	320	11.10	DA	2.39
29	10/07/92	04:28 PM	904 521-0141	DADE CITY	FL	320	2.10	DA	.46
30	10/08/92	10:25 AM	904 332-4841	GAINESVL	FL	320	.70	DA	.16
31	10/09/92	08:39 AM	904 332-7106	GAINESVL	FL	320	1.40	DA	.31
32	10/09/92	12:59 PM	813 783-3946	ZEPHYHILLS	FL	320	.50	DA	.11
33	10/09/92	01:01 PM	813 783-3946	ZEPHYHILLS	FL	320	.50	DA	.11
34	10/09/92	01:15 PM	813 788-2872	ZEPHYHILLS	FL	320	.50	DA	.11
35	10/12/92	03:50 PM	813 788-2830	ZEPHYHILLS	FL	320	2.00	DA	.43
36	10/12/92	03:55 PM	813 788-2830	ZEPHYHILLS	FL	320	1.20	DA	.26
37	10/13/92	06:34 PM	813 788-2830	ZEPHYHILLS	FL	320	.70	EV	.12
38	10/13/92	06:56 PM	904 735-3603	MOUNT DORA	FL	320	.70	EV	.12
39	10/13/92	07:00 PM	716 468-2584	NUNDA	NY	320	.80	EV	.14
40	10/14/92	08:08 AM	904 735-3603	MOUNT DORA	FL	320	.50	DA	.11
41	10/14/92	08:09 AM	407 257-4823	ORLANDO	FL	320	.50	DA	.11
42	10/14/92	11:27 AM	813 788-2830	ZEPHYHILLS	FL	320	.70	DA	.16
43	10/14/92	01:47 PM	904 488-8482	TALLAHASSE	FL	320	2.60	DA	.56
44	10/14/92	03:54 PM	407 367-3000	BOCA RATON	FL	320	2.30	DA	.50
45	10/15/92	12:53 PM	904 488-8482	TALLAHASSE	FL	320	.50	DA	.11
46	10/15/92	08:52 PM	407 624-1458	W PALM BCH	FL	320	20.30	EV	3.35
47	10/16/92	12:22 PM	904 488-8482	TALLAHASSE	FL	320	.50	DA	.11
48	10/16/92	01:44 PM	904 332-4841	GAINESVL	FL	320	1.70	DA	.37
49	10/16/92	03:40 PM	904 332-4841	GAINESVL	FL	320	6.40	DA	1.38
50	10/16/92	09:30 PM	414 682-6238	MANITOWOC	WI	320	24.90	EV	4.11
51	10/17/92	06:00 PM	904 795-2861	CRYSTALRIV	FL	320	2.90	NI	.38
52	10/20/92	09:33 PM	904 332-4841	GAINESVL	FL	320	.60	EV	.10
53	10/20/92	09:34 PM	904 335-2035	GAINESVL	FL	320	.90	EV	.15
54	10/21/92	11:02 AM	904 488-8482	TALLAHASSE	FL	320	.80	DA	.18

23.49

LEGEND

DA=DAY	EV=EVENING	NI=NIght/WEEKEND
STANDARD INTERNATIONAL	DI=DISCOUNT INTERNATIONAL	EC=ECONOMY INTERNATIONAL
* =ORIGINATING NUMBER INFORMATION INDICATED FOR 800 SERVICE	B/T=BAND/TIER	
X'S = CALL ORIGINATING OFF ATC NETWORK; THIS INFORMATION NOT CURRENTLY AVAILABLE.		

RICHARD D. SIMS, TRUSTEE  
IN BANKRUPTCY FOR S & D UTILITY  
DEBTOR IN POSSESSION BK 92-6718-8B1  
P.O. BOX 280012 PH. 813-932-3177  
TAMPA, FL 33682-0012

8954655026 36144094 34

11-30-92

63-1302/E

TO THE ORDER OF Mobile Oil  
One hundred + 20/100

The Terrace Bank  
of Florida Tampa Terrace, Florida

06313028  
PAY ANY BANK  
P.E.G.  
DEC 9 92  
THE TERRACE BANK  
OF FLORIDA  
06313028

Caroline Sue Sims

288267308 0755 1253 131 \$400.00

DOLLARS

FOR [REDACTED]

RICHARD D. SIMS, TRUSTEE  
IN BANKRUPTCY FOR S & D UTILITY  
DEBTOR IN POSSESSION BK 92-6718-8B1  
P.O. BOX 280012 PH. 813-932-3177  
TAMPA, FL 33682-0012

115

560

12-11 19 92

63-1302/

TO THE ORDER OF Mobile Oil  
One Hundred Fifty-Two + 20/100

The Terrace Bank  
of Florida Tampa Terrace, Florida

06313028  
PAY ANY BANK  
P.E.G.  
DEC 16 92  
THE TERRACE BANK  
OF FLORIDA  
06313028

Richard D. Sims

279055110 1153 0914 131 \$242.22

DOLLARS

FOR 8954655026 [REDACTED]

REDACTED

TRAN. DATE	TICKET NUMBER	PROD CODE	CARD NO	PURCHASE LOCATION OR TRANSACTION DESCRIPTION			TRANSACTION AMOUNT
				PREVIOUS BALANCE			67.71
11/12				FINANCE CHARGE			1.51
10/15	OC77750		001	M MOUBARAK	TAMPA	FL	11.00#
10/19	OC77847		001	M MOUBARAK	TAMPA	FL	12.02#
11/01	M3C2229		002	MOBIL OIL GL5	TAMPA	FL	26.00#
11/07	OC77322		001	M MOUBARAK	TAMPA	FL	12.00#
11/12	OC55258		001	M MOUBARAK	TAMPA	FL	12.04#

No UTILITY \$ 47.06

*H-30-92  
pd 100.00  
ck 1138  
TT.*

# PURCHASE AT A CARD ACTIVATED PUMP

ACCOUNT NUMBER	BILLING DATE	PREVIOUS BALANCE	PAYMENTS /CREDITS	NEW CHARGES	NEW BALANCE	MINIMUM PAYMENT DUE
8 [REDACTED]	NOV 12 92	67.71		73.06	142.28	142.28

FINANCE CHARGE INFORMATION			
FINANCE CHARGE IS NOT ASSESSED IF PAYMENT OF NEW BALANCE IS RECEIVED WITHIN 25 DAYS OF BILLING DATE			
ASSESSED FINANCE CHARGE			1.51
AVERAGE DAILY BALANCE			100.55
AVERAGE DAILY BALANCE	PERIODIC RATE	ANNUAL RATE	
FIRST 500	1.50%	18.0%	
AMOUNTS OVER 500	1.50%	18.0%	

SEND INQUIRIES TO: P.O. BOX 419600 KANSAS CITY, MO 64141-6600  
 SEND PAYMENTS TO: P.O. BOX 85061 LOUISVILLE, KY 40285-5061

CALL: 1-800-552-1223 TO REPORT LOST/STOLEN CARD  
 CALL: 1-800-225-9547 TO VERIFY BALANCE, REQUEST ADDITIONAL CARDS, CHECK MERCHANDISE ORDER STATUS  
 CALL: 1-913-752-7000 (7:30 A.M. TO 4:00 P.M. CST) FOR ALL OTHER INQUIRIES

NOTICE: SEE REVERSE SIDE FOR IMPORTANT INFORMATION KEEP THIS PORTION FOR YOUR RECORDS

Thank you for your business!



REDACTED

RICHARD D. SIMS, TRUSTEE  
IN BANKRUPTCY FOR S & D UTILITY  
DEBTOR IN POSSESSION BK 92-6718-8B1  
P.O. BOX 280012 PH. 813-932-3177  
TAMPA, FL 33682-0012

10-29 19 92 63-11

PAY  
TO THE  
ORDER OF

131903735 0955 0955 13 1594.92

BP  
Vinity, Fris L. C. 2/180

DOL

The  
Terrace  
Bank  
of Florida Temple Terrace, Florida

063113028  
PAY ANY BANK  
P.E.G.

Richard D. Sims

FOR



REDACTED

BP OIL COMPANY  
P.O. BOX 6718—CLEVELAND, OHIO 44101-1718  
OR GIVE US A CALL AT:

800-321-9555

YOUR ACCOUNT NUMBER IS: **REDACTED** PAGE 1 OF 1

BILL 09/24/92

EXHIBIT FJL-13  
Page 14 of 23

DATE	INVOICE NO.	REFERENCE NO.	CARD NO.	SELLER'S LOCATION OR DESCRIPTION OF TRANSACTION			AMOUNT
0826	0000938	4008153004E	0002	1015 W BRANDON BLVD	BRANDON	FL (44224244)	7.88
0901	0001138	4008168025E	0002	3276 S CONGRESS AVE	LAKE WORTH	FL (42457713)	12.50
				SUB-TOTAL 0002			20.38
0825	0000909	4008163001E	0005	11511 N HWY 301, BOX 24	THONOTOSASSA	FL (44217040)	12.71
0904	0000846	4008173003E	0005	11511 N HWY 301, BOX 24	THONOTOSASSA	FL (44217040)	10.72
0916	0001015	4008184004E	0005	11511 N HWY 301, BOX 24	THONOTOSASSA	FL (44217040)	10.82
0919	0000818	4008187001E	0005	11511 N HWY 301, BOX 24	THONOTOSASSA	FL (44217040)	13.50
				SUB-TOTAL 0005			47.75

#1100  
10-29-92  
AKD

NONUTILITY \* 20.38

**CUSTOMER SERVICE:  
1-800-321-9555**

TO INQUIRE ON ACCOUNT, PLEASE CALL 1-800-321-9555

PREVIOUS BALANCE	LESS PAYMENTS & CREDITS	PLUS DEBIT ADJUSTMENTS	PLUS NEW CHARGES	PLUS FINANCE CHARGE	EQUALS NEW BALANCE	MINIMUM PAYMENT DUE	PAYMENT OF NEW BALANCE MUST BE RECEIVED BY THIS DATE TO AVOID ADDITIONAL FINANCE CHARGE
25.50	0.00	0.00	66.13	0.99	94.62	94.62	10/29/92

FINANCE CHARGE SCHEDULE	BALANCE ON WHICH FINANCE CHARGE IS COMPUTED	ANNUAL PERCENTAGE RATE	PERIODIC RATE	AVERAGE DAILY BALANCE
	REVOLVING	N/A	12.00 %	1.00 %
IF NOT PAID ACCORDING TO TERMS	66.17	18.00 %	1.50 %	66.17

MINIMUM FINANCE CHARGE: 0.50

NOTICE: SEE REVERSE SIDE FOR IMPORTANT INFORMATION CCC-8P105-F

83-0019017  
KEEP THIS PART FOR YOUR RECORDS

RICHARD D. SIMS, TRUSTEE  
IN BANKRUPTCY FOR S & D UTILITY  
DEBTOR IN POSSESSION BK 92-6718-8B1  
P.O. BOX 280012 PH. 813-932-3177  
TAMPA, FL. 33682-0012

4-16 19 93 63-1302/631

THE ORDER OF

*Chwron*

283158809 0468 0795 13 0\$ ~~49.92~~

*Forty Nine & 92/100*

DOLLAR

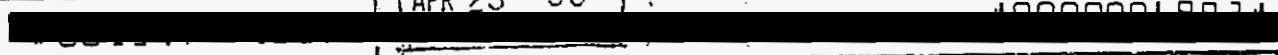
The Terrace Bank  
of Florida Temple Terrace, Florida

000113032  
PAY ANY BANK  
P.E.G.

*Richard D Sims*

FOR

APR 23 93



**REDACTED**



# Chevron

Chevron account terms require the minimum payment due each month. Page 16 of 23  
avoid FINANCE CHARGE, the total amount owing (new balance) must be  
paid in full and received by APR. 20, 1993

Account Number [REDACTED]	Billing Date MAR. 26, 1993	Page 1 OF 1
------------------------------	-------------------------------	----------------

Transaction Date	Reference Number	Card Number	Station Number/Location or Description of Transaction	Amount
3 8			PAYMENT RECEIVED - THANK YOU	10.51CR
3 19	2716412	0001	47127 ATLAS AUTO SERVI ZEPHYRHILLS FL	13.98
3 25	2717126	0001	47127 ATLAS AUTO SERVI ZEPHYRHILLS FL	18.05
3 9	3144411	0004	47031 UNIT #3 CLEARWATER FL	17.89
***** <p>Try the convenience of purchasing quality merchandise with your Chevron credit card. Finance charges will not be assessed on your mail order purchases even if you choose to pay in monthly installments. You have a 15 day free home trial period to ensure your complete satisfaction with your purchases.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">NONUTILITY      * 17.89</p> <p style="text-align: center; font-size: 2em;"># 1397 4-16-3</p>				

REDACTED

### Billing Summary

(1) Previous Balance	(2) Payments/Credits	(3) Unpaid Balance (1-2)	(4) Amount Past Due	(5) New Nonrevolving Charges
10.51	10.51	0.00	0.00	49.92
(6) New Revolving Purchases	(7) Total Revolving Balance	(8) Revolving Installment Due	(9) FINANCE CHARGE	(10) Minimum Payment Due (4+5+8+9)
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	49.92
Periodic Rate Equals ANNUAL PERCENTAGE RATE of 18.00%	Balance Subject to FINANCE CHARGE is Average Daily Balance x Periodic Rate			(11) Total Amount Owing * (3+5+6+9)
	0.00 x 1.50 %			49.92

\* Excludes unbilled mail order merchandise installments.  
NOTICE: See Reverse Side for Important Information

MS-30R(7-92)  
Printed in U.S.A.

DICKS CARD = 0001

RICHARD D. SIMS, TRUSTEE  
IN BANKRUPTCY FOR S & D UTILITY  
DEBTOR IN POSSESSION BK 92-6718-881  
P.O. BOX 280012 PH. 813-932-3177  
TAMPA, FL 33682-0012

4-16 1993 63-1302/631

THE  
ORDER OF

*Mont Ward*

063113028

PAY ANY BANK *151751781 0904 0732 13 05749.00*

P.E.G.

*One Hundred Forty Nine & no/100*

DOLLA

The  
Terrace  
Bank  
of Florida Temple Terrace, Florida

APR 21 93

THE TERRACE BANK  
OF FLORIDA

*Richard D Sims*

FOR



**REDACTED**



Account Number	New Balance	Minimum Due	Payment Due	Billing Date	Credits
	3478.19	149.00	149.00	4-20-93	5,000
Date	Reference No.	Store	Department or Transaction		Charges/Credits

03-13 024091030 MAIL PAYMENT - THANK YOU -149.00  
 03-25 3731137 MEMBER YES DISCOUNT CLUB DUES 2.99

**REDACTED**

# 1344  
4-16-3

CREDIT SECURITY PLAN (CSP) CAN MAKE YOUR CREDIT PAYMENTS FOR YOU WHEN YOU CANNOT. READ ENCLOSED BROCHURE AND SIGN UP NOW.

Plan (see reverse)	Previous Balance	Payments & Credits	+ FINANCE CHARGE	Purchases	Insurance & Debits	New Balance	Minimum Due
REG	3570.56	-149.00	53.64	2.99	0.00	3478.19	149.00

DESCRIPTIONS (see reverse)	The finance charge is determined by applying a MONTHLY periodic rate of	Which is an ANNUAL PERCENTAGE RATE of	To that part of the balance subject to finance charge up to	And a MONTHLY periodic rate of	Which is an ANNUAL PERCENTAGE RATE of	To that part of this balance in excess of	Balance subject to finance charge for this billing is	Balance was determined, as explained on reverse side, by Method #
REG OLD BAL.	1.50%	18.00%	ENTIRE	BALANCE			3083.06	6
REG NEW BAL.	1.80%	21.60%	ENTIRE	BALANCE			410.74	6
EXTENDED	1.80%	21.60%	ENTIRE	BALANCE				

Purchases, returns, and payments made just prior to billing date may not appear until next month's statement.  
 To avoid additional finance charge we must receive payment of total new balance by payment due date shown above.

Statement Number  
18 56272  
 Send payments to:  
 P.O. BOX 10000  
 MACON, GA 31299

CUSTOMER SERVICE:  
 For account information call:  
 1-800-950-0355

INQUIRIES:  
 Send inquiries (not payment) and your account number to:  
 P. O. BOX 29116  
 SHWNEE MISON KS 66201

**Montgomery Ward**  
 THE BRAND NAME SAVINGS STORE

Telephoning about your billing errors will not preserve your rights under federal law. To preserve your rights, please write to the INQUIRIES address at right.

NOTICE: See reverse side for important information.

RICHARD D. SIMS, TRUSTEE  
IN BANKRUPTCY FOR S & D UTILITY  
DEBTOR IN POSSESSION BK 92-6718-8B1  
P.O. BOX 280012 PH. 813-932-3177  
TAMPA, FL 33682-0012

5-20 19 93 63-1302/6

THE ORDER OF Prog. Trust Co. 288801 09-21 85029 04 \$ 157.50

One Hundred Fifty Seven and 50/100 DOLL

The  
Terrace  
Bank  
of Florida Temple Terrace, Florida

063113028  
PAY ANY BANK  
P.E.C.

*Richard D Sims*

FOR 

**REDACTED**

NOTICE OF PAYMENT DUE

Specialty Written Through  
PROGRESSIVE BAYSIDE INSURANCE CO.  
3802 COCONUT PALM DRIVE  
P O BOX 30380  
TAMPA, FLORIDA 33630

Important Information regarding your policy limits on reverse

THIS POLICY IS BEING QUOTED  
WITH CERTAIN DRIVERS EXCLUDED

POLICY NUMBER  
AU 08254357 -6

DUEDATE  
04/01/9

INSURED: RICHARD D SIMS  
38616 SHADY OAKS DRIVE  
ZEPHYRHILLS, FL 33540

AGENT: DOUBERLEY & ASOC INC  
35356 SR 54 WEST  
ZEPHYRHILLS, FL 33541

INCEPTION DATE  
04/11/93  
  
NOTICE DATE  
03/01/93

Annual Renewals are available. Please call your independent agent for details.

\*\*\*\*\* RENEWAL NOTICE \*\*\*\*\*

YOUR EXISTING POLICY WILL EXPIRE ON 04/11/93 .IN ORDER FOR YOUR  
RENEWAL TO TAKE EFFECT, YOUR PAYMENT MUST REACH PROGRESSIVE BEFORE  
04/01/93 .THIS WILL PROVIDE CONTINUOUS COVERAGE FROM 04/11/93  
TO 10/11/93 .

VEH	YR	MAKE	MODEL	SERIAL NUMBER	DR CL	PTS	TERR	SYM	PIP	DISC
1	78	CHEVR	MALIBU CLAS4D	1W19M81481290	J1	0	97	20-9	20	
2	85	BUICK	LESABRE LIM4D	1G4BP69Y6FX457214	A7	0	97	10-8	19	10%
3										
4										

COVERAGE	LIMITS	CAR 1	CAR 2	CAR 3	CAR 4
BODILY INJURY	\$10,000/ \$20,000	\$59	\$58		
PROPERTY DAMAGE	\$10,000 NO DED	\$50	\$46		
UM/UIM STACKABLE	\$10,000/ \$20,000	\$84	\$84		
BASIC PIP \$10,000 LIMIT	NO DED	\$70	\$92		
NAMED INSURED AND DEPENDENT RELATIVES					
COMPREHENSIVE	ACV LESS \$250 DED		\$19		
COLLISION OR UPSET	ACV LESS \$250 DED		\$52		
TOTAL PREMIUM BY CAR		\$263	\$351		

AN INSTALLMENT FEE IS CHARGED ON EACH INSTALLMENT AFTER DOWNPAYMENT.

*#* 3-13-93  
1302  
= 964

L61661 (6-89)  
PF 10976  
L4 32 20

PREVIOUS BALANCE	CREDITS	LATE CHARGES	MINIMUM PAYMENT	UNPAID BALANCE
0.00	0.00	0.00	\$153.50	\$614.00
PAYMENTS RECEIVED	INSTALLMENT FEE	ADDITIONAL AND/OR CURRENT TERM CHARGES		
0.00	0.00	0.00		

STATEMENT OF PAYMENT DUE

POLICY NUMBER  
AU 08254357 -6

DUEDATE  
05/13/93

INSURED: RICHARD D SIMS  
38616 SHADY OAKS DRIVE  
ZEPHYRHILLS, FL 33540

AGENT: DOUBERLEY & ASOC INC  
35356 SR 54 WEST  
ZEPHYRHILLS, FL 33541

INCEPTION DATE  
04/11/93

NOTICE DATE  
04/28/93

**\*\* INSTALLMENT BILLING NOTICE \*\***

YOUR INSTALLMENT IS DUE AS INDICATED BELOW. ANY PREVIOUSLY BILLED BUT UNPAID AMOUNTS ARE INCLUDED IN THE MINIMUM DUE. PLEASE MAIL YOUR PAYMENT SO THAT IT WILL REACH PROGRESSIVE ON OR BEFORE THE DUE DATE.

\*\*\*\*\*  
PLEASE REPORT ALL CLAIMS DIRECTLY & IMMEDIATELY - FROM THE SCENE IF POSSIBLE. CALL 1-800-274-4499, 24-HOURS-A-DAY, 365-DAYS-A-YEAR.  
\*\*\*\*\*

PAYMENT SCHEDULE

BILL NUMBER	DUE DATE	AMOUNT DUE
CURRENT	5/13/93	\$157.50
3 OF 4	6/12/93	\$157.50
4 OF 4	7/12/93	\$157.50

*Handwritten:* 1403  
5-20-93

(6190) (6-85)

00010978

L4 32 20

PREVIOUS BALANCE	CREDITS	LATE CHARGES	MINIMUM PAYMENT	UNPAID BALANCE
614.00	0.00	0.00	\$157.50	\$464.50
PAYMENTS RECEIVED	INSTALLMENT FEE	ADDITIONAL AND/OR CURRENT TERM CHARGES		
153.50	4.00	614.00		

RICHARD D. SIMS, TRUSTEE  
IN BANKRUPTCY FOR S & D UTILITY  
DEBTOR IN POSSESSION BK 92-6718-8B1  
P.O. BOX 280012 PH. 813-932-3177  
TAMPA, FL 33682-0012

PAY TO THE ORDER OF St Pete Times  
Fifty Eight 56/100

063113023  
PAY ANY BANK  
43 221517 11-15 00071 04  
NOV 17 92  
THE TERRACE BANK  
OF FLORIDA  
063113023

11-20 1992 63-1302  
\$ 58.56  
DOLL.

The Terrace Bank  
Tampa Terrace, Florida

FOR 223439 + 350590

Richard D Sims



REDACTED

1350

RICHARD D. SIMS, TRUSTEE  
IN BANKRUPTCY FOR S & D UTILITY  
DEBTOR IN POSSESSION BK 92-6718-8B1  
P.O. BOX 280012 PH. 813-932-3177  
TAMPA, FL 33682-0012

4-17 1994 63-1302/631

PAY TO THE ORDER OF St Pete Times  
Fifty Six 56/100

PAY ANY BANK  
P.L.G.  
APR 20 93

\$ 56.56  
DOLLAR

The Terrace Bank  
Tampa Terrace, Florida

FOR 223439

Richard D Sims



RICHARD D. SIMS, TRUSTEE  
IN BANKRUPTCY FOR S & D UTILITY  
DEBTOR IN POSSESSION BK 92-6718-8B1  
P.O. BOX 280012 PH. 813-932-3177  
TAMPA, FL. 33682-0012

R.D. SIMS  
1315 ECKLES DR  
TAMPA, FLA 33612  
h. 932-3177

3-19-93 63-1302/631

THE ORDER OF

*United We Stand*  
ANY BANK  
P.E.G.  
APR 5 1993

\$40.00

The Terrace Bank  
of Florida Temple Terrace, Florida

THE TERRACE BANK  
OF FLORIDA  
063113023

*Richard D. Sims*

FOR



⑈0000004000⑈

REDACTED

**SHADY OAKS MOBILE-MODULAR ESTATES, INC.**

**DOCKET NO. 930944-WS**

**EXHIBIT FJL-14**

**WITNESS: FRANCES J. LINGO**

**ON BEHALF OF THE STAFF  
OF THE FLORIDA PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION  
DIVISION OF WATER AND WASTEWATER**

**DESCRIPTION**

**DELINQUENT REGULATORY ASSESSMENT FEES**

SHADY OAKS MOBILE-MODULAR ESTATES, INC.  
DOCKET NO. 930944-WS  
ANALYSIS OF DELINQUENT REGULATORY ASSESSMENT FEES

	1990 =====	1991 =====	1992 =====
Regulatory Assessment Fee	\$1,914.11	\$2,923.70	\$2,941.47
Penalty and Interest	114.84	701.68	1,058.92
Additional Interest	34.45	308.73	
	----- \$2,063.40	----- \$3,934.11	----- \$4,000.39
Payments	0.00	(750.00)	0.00
Amount Due	----- \$2,063.40	----- \$3,184.11	----- \$4,000.39
Total Amount Due			\$9,247.90 =====

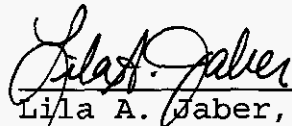


BEFORE THE FLORIDA PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

In Re: Revocation by Florida ) DOCKET NO. 930944-WS  
Public Service Commission of ) FILED: 03/31/94  
Certificates Nos. 451-W and 382- )  
S Issued to SHADY OAKS MOBILE- )  
MODULAR ESTATES, INC. in Pasco )  
County, Pursuant to Section )  
367.111(1), Florida Statutes. )  
\_\_\_\_\_ )

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I HEREBY CERTIFY that a true and correct copy of Staff's Direct Testimony of Frances J. Lingo with Exhibits FJL-1 through FJL-14 has been furnished to Shady Oaks Mobile-Modular Estates, Inc., c/o John Wharton, Esquire, Rose, Sundstrom & Bentley, 2548 Blairstone Pines Drive, Tallahassee, Florida, 32301, by U.S. Mail, and H.F. Mann, Esquire, c/o the Office of Public Counsel, Claude Pepper Building, Room 812, 111 W. Madison Street, Tallahassee, Florida, 32399-1400, by hand delivery, this 31<sup>st</sup> day of March, 1994.



\_\_\_\_\_  
Lila A. Jaber, Senior Attorney  
FLORIDA PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION  
101 East Gaines Street  
Tallahassee, Florida 32399-0863  
(904) 487-27406